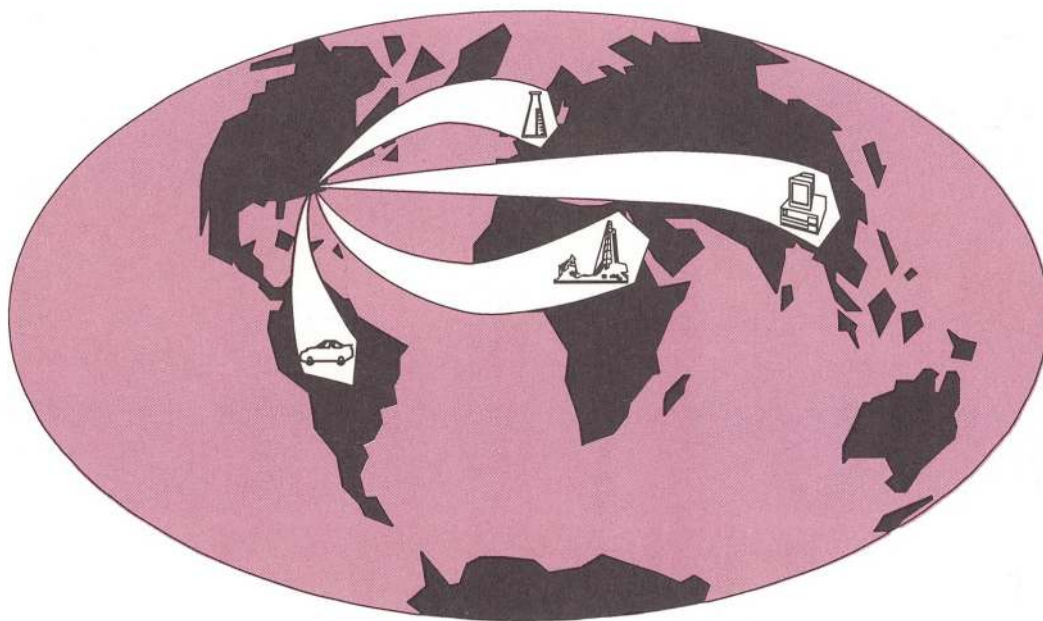


U.S. DIRECT INVESTMENT ABROAD

Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position
Estimates, 1982-88



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Economics and Statistics Administration
Bureau of Economic Analysis



U.S. DIRECT INVESTMENT ABROAD

Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position
Estimates, 1982-88



September 1995

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Ronald H. Brown, *Secretary*



ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION

Everett M. Ehrlich, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*



BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

J. Steven Landefeld, *Acting Director*

Contents

Introduction	M-1
Definitions	M-3
Changes in the Direct Investment Series	M-5
Capital gains and losses	M-5
Unincorporated affiliates	M-5
Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services	M-5
New benchmarking procedure	M-5
Format of the published tables	M-6
Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts.....	M-7
List of Tables	M-9
General Notes to Tables	M-11
Data Tables.....	1
Order Form for BEA Information Products	77

Introduction

This publication presents estimates of the U.S. direct investment position abroad valued at historical cost and of balance of payments transactions between U.S. parent companies and their foreign affiliates for calendar years 1982–88. Balance of payments transactions consist of capital outflows and its components (equity capital outflows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt outflows); income; royalties and license fees; and charges for other services. The estimates in this publication differ from comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts; these differences are discussed in the section “Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts.”

The years 1982–88 were chosen for inclusion in this publication because estimates for these years are now final. Preliminary estimates for these years (as well as more recent years) have been published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) in its monthly journal,

the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, usually in the August issues.

The estimates, which are summarized in table A, are linked—or benchmarked—to the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys, or censuses, of U.S. direct investment abroad. They are generally consistent with estimates published for earlier years. (See *Selected Data on U.S. Direct Investment Abroad, 1950–76* and *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1977–81*.¹) The important differences, such as changes in the definitions of the components of the direct investment position, are discussed in the section “Changes in the Direct Investment Series.”

1. These publications are available from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS). For *Selected Data 1950–76*, the stock number is PB87-121869 and the prices are \$47.00 for domestic orders and \$83.50 for foreign orders. For *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad 1977–81*, the stock number is PB87-178265 and the price are \$25.00 for domestic orders and \$44.50 for foreign orders. An order form for NTIS products is provided at the end of this volume.

Table A.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Balance of Payments and Direct Investment Position Estimates, 1982–89
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Position	207,752	212,150	218,093	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179	381,781
Equity	208,483	223,607	236,506	255,914	278,912	327,857	337,614	353,628
Intercompany debt	-730	-11,457	-18,413	-17,546	-8,439	-1,604	9,565	28,153
U.S. parent receivables	59,907	54,758	56,925	56,032	58,748	64,037	67,970	92,084
U.S. parent payables	60,638	66,214	75,338	73,578	67,187	65,641	58,404	63,931
Capital outflows	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599	37,604
Equity capital	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662	6,395
Increases	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,409	15,322	20,175	16,775	28,123
Decreases	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437	21,728
Reinvested earnings	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Intercompany debt	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187	18,512
U.S. parent receivables	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145	24,546
U.S. parent payables	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042	-6,033
Income	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057	53,929
Earnings	26,797	30,868	35,114	32,886	34,244	42,393	53,444	53,885
Distributed earnings	21,991	17,188	17,507	18,721	24,575	23,940	39,371	41,188
Reinvested earnings	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073	12,697
Interest	-1,969	-3,608	-4,368	-4,108	-3,203	-2,366	-1,386	44
U.S. parents' receipts	2,151	1,816	1,760	1,621	1,600	1,767	2,219	3,210
U.S. parents' payments	4,120	5,424	6,128	5,729	4,803	4,133	3,605	3,166
Royalties and license fees:								
U.S. parents' receipts	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776	10,082
U.S. parents' payments	78	123	100	131	114	162	137	68
Other services:								
U.S. parents' receipts	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808	9,117
U.S. parents' payments	2,700	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461	4,783

NOTE.—Income excludes a current-cost adjustment. Income, royalties and license fees, and other services are after deduction of withholding taxes. The direct investment position is on a historical-cost basis.

The data for 1982 and 1989 are universe values from benchmark surveys, adjusted from the fiscal year basis on which the data were reported to a calendar year basis—the basis required for the balance of payments accounts. The data for 1983-88 are universe estimates that are the sum of sample data reported in BEA's quarterly surveys of U.S. direct investment abroad plus an estimate of data for affiliates not reported in the quarterly surveys. The estimates for unreported affiliates for 1983-88 are derived both by extrapolating forward data reported for these affiliates in the 1982 benchmark survey based on the movement of the sample data in the subsequent years, and by interpolating backwards between the 1989 and 1982 benchmark surveys. (For a more detailed discussion, see the section on "Changes in the Direct Investment Series.")

The tables in this publication are available on diskette.² In addition, BEA can make special tabulations or perform regressions or other statistical analyses of the underlying data at cost, within the limits of available resources and subject to the legal requirement to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies. Data users requiring special tabulations should submit their requests in writing and include a justification of need; BEA will consider each request on a case-by-case basis. Requests for, or questions about, special tabulations should be directed to the International Investment Division (BE-50), Data Retrieval and Analysis Branch, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, DC 20230.

2. A diskette containing the tables in this volume, along with similar tables for 1989-94, is available from BEA; the stock number is 50-95-40-577, price \$20.00. An order form for BEA products is provided at the end of this volume.

Definitions

The following are brief definitions of terms and concepts used in this volume. See also "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies" (SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 75 (March 1995): 40–44), which discusses these terms and concepts in somewhat more detail and provides examples and visual aids (charts and diagrams). For the most detailed discussion, see the "Methodology" section of *U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: 1989 Benchmark Survey, Final Results*.¹

Direct investment implies that a person in one country has a lasting interest in, and a degree of influence over the management of, a business enterprise in another country. *U.S. direct investment abroad* (USDIA) is the ownership or control, directly or indirectly, by one U.S. resident of 10 percent or more of the voting securities of an incorporated foreign business enterprise or the equivalent interest in an unincorporated foreign business enterprise. ("Resident" is broadly defined to include any individual, branch, partnership, associated group, association, estate, trust, corporation, or other organization.) A *U.S. parent company* is a U.S. business that undertakes USDIA; a *foreign affiliate* is a foreign business in which the U.S. parent has a direct investment interest.

The *U.S. direct investment position abroad* is the value of the U.S. parents' equity in, and net outstanding loans to, their foreign affiliates. The position may be viewed as the U.S. parents' contributions to the total assets of their foreign affiliates or as financing provided by the U.S. parents to their foreign affiliates in the form of equity or debt. It is not a measure of the total assets of the affiliates, which are the sum of the owners' equity

held by, and the liabilities owed to, not only their U.S. parents but also other persons.

Direct investment capital outflows measure funds that U.S. parent companies provide to their foreign affiliates (gross outflows), net of funds that affiliates provide to their parents (gross inflows) during a given period. These funds can be supplied in three forms: Equity capital, intercompany debt, and reinvested earnings. *Equity capital outflows* are net increases in the U.S. parents' holdings of capital stock in, and other capital contributions to, their foreign affiliates. *Reinvested earnings* are the U.S. parents' claim on the undistributed after-tax earnings of their foreign affiliates. *Intercompany debt outflows* are increases in the U.S. parents' net outstanding loans to their affiliates.

Direct investment income is the U.S. parents' return on capital that they have provided to their foreign affiliates. It comprises (1) U.S. parents' claims on the earnings (or profits) of foreign affiliates and (2) U.S. parents' interest receipts on loans to their foreign affiliates less the parents' interest payments on loans from their foreign affiliates. The earnings component of direct investment income is computed after foreign income taxes and excludes capital gains and losses. Both the earnings that are distributed to the parent and those that are reinvested are included in direct investment income.

Direct investment *royalties and license fees* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for the use or sale of intangible property or rights, such as patents, trademarks, copyrights, franchises, manufacturing rights, and other intangible assets or proprietary rights.

Direct investment *charges for other services* comprise U.S. parents' receipts from, and payments to, their foreign affiliates for management, professional, or technical services; rentals for the use of tangible property; and film and television tape rentals.

1. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), October 1992): M-1—M-24. The GPO stock number is 003-010-00234-4 and the price is \$25.00. An order form for GPO products is provided at the end of this volume.

Changes in the Direct Investment Series

The following is a brief summary of the important changes in the direct investment series that have been implemented, beginning with the estimates for 1982.

Capital gains and losses

Capital gains and losses have been removed from direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of direct investment capital flows. This change was made because capital gains and losses are not income (or returns) on investments from current operations but are part of the value of the investments (or capital). As a result of this change, direct investment income has now been converted from a financial-accounting basis to an economic-accounting basis, which means that its earnings component reflects only earnings on direct investment capital that are derived from current-period production.

Unincorporated affiliates

Beginning with the 1982 benchmark survey, data collected for unincorporated foreign affiliates were made parallel to those collected for incorporated foreign affiliates so that the same detail is now available for both types of affiliates. This change affected only the estimates of the individual components of, not the totals for, the direct investment position, income, and capital flows.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the direct investment position in unincorporated affiliates was reported as a single summary account. Now, U.S. parents' equity in and intercompany debt with their unincorporated foreign affiliates are each reported, and each account is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates also were not reported separately. Instead, total earnings of these affiliates were treated as if they were distributed; earnings actually reinvested were treated as transfers from parents to affiliates and were included,

along with other capital flows, in a single summary account in the "equity and intercompany accounts" component of total capital flows. The estimates of reinvested earnings covered only incorporated affiliates. Now, the reinvested earnings and the distributed earnings of unincorporated affiliates are each reported, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield totals for all affiliates. In the capital account, the single summary account for unincorporated affiliates is divided into equity capital flows, reinvested earnings, and intercompany debt flows, and each is combined with the corresponding data for incorporated affiliates to yield the component totals for all affiliates.

Royalties, license fees, and charges for other services

Before the 1982 benchmark survey, U.S. parents' net receipts from their foreign affiliates for royalties, license fees, and charges for other services were collected and published as a single item, "fees and royalties." The "fees and royalties" category is no longer shown but instead U.S. parents' gross payments and gross receipts for "royalties and license fees" and "charges for other services" are shown separately.

New benchmarking procedure

The 1983-88 estimates presented in this volume were derived by using a new benchmarking procedure. For the first time, benchmark survey results have been used to revise estimates for years prior to a benchmark survey year. In the past, benchmark survey results were used only to extrapolate estimates forward from the benchmark year. This new procedure eliminates the discontinuity, or break-in-series, that had occurred at a benchmark year because the estimates prior to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the previous benchmark survey, whereas the estimates subsequent to the benchmark year were extrapolated forward from the current benchmark survey. Thus, estimates for 1983-88 that previously were only extrapolated forward from the 1982 benchmark survey have

now also been interpolated backwards between the 1989 and the 1982 benchmark surveys, thereby eliminating the discontinuity at 1989.

The differences between the previously published estimates (obtained by extrapolating forward universe values from the 1982 benchmark survey) and the final estimates presented in this volume (obtained by also interpolating between the 1982 and 1989 benchmark surveys) are significant (table B). The revisions to direct investment capital flows and position were positive for all years and mainly reflected the addition of data for affiliates that entered the universe between 1983 and 1988 but that were below the exemption level for reporting in the quarterly surveys and thus were not known by, or reported to, BEA until the 1989 benchmark survey.

Format of the published tables

The industry detail shown in the table headings and stubs has changed slightly from the previous publication containing comparable estimates for 1977-81. In the table heading, "mining" and the "retail trade"

portion of the former "trade" category have been moved to "other industries," and "services" have been moved from "other industries" to be shown separately.¹ In the table stub, more detail is shown within "services," "finance," and "other industries."

By country, the detail shown has been reorganized along geographic lines; economic or political groupings, such as "developing countries" or the European Communities, are no longer shown in the body of the tables, but in some cases they are shown as addenda. In addition, a few countries in which U.S. investment had expanded significantly (Barbados, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Honduras) are now shown separately and several countries in which investment had not expanded as rapidly (Liberia and Libya) are no longer shown.

1. "Services" are narrowly defined to include only those industries in the "services" division of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). The services category of the SIC is dominated by business services, such as advertising, accounting, and computer and data processing services; it also includes hotel, health, and motion picture services. For a more detailed list, see the group "services" in tables 14-16.

Table B.—Revisions to 1983-88 Estimates for U.S. Direct Investment Abroad

(Millions of dollars)

	Estimates extrapolated forward from 1982 bench- mark survey	Revisions				Revised estimates
		Total	Due to:			
			Unreported births	Unreported deaths	Corrections for reporting errors	
Income:						
1983	26,813	447	784	-337	.....	27,260
1984	30,046	700	929	-229	.....	30,746
1985	27,858	920	1,132	-211	.....	28,778
1986	29,927	1,113	1,387	-273	.....	31,040
1987	38,523	1,505	1,758	-254	.....	40,028
1988	50,429	1,628	2,037	-409	.....	52,057
Capital outflows:						
1983	6,686	2,839	2,581	153	105	9,525
1984	11,649	1,396	2,636	-1,182	-58	13,045
1985	12,724	664	2,869	-2,301	96	13,388
1986	17,706	1,935	3,236	-1,582	281	19,641
1987	28,980	1,174	3,923	-2,914	165	30,154
1988	17,871	728	4,193	-3,467	.....	18,599
Royalties and license fees, net:						
1983	3,597	30	45	-15	.....	3,627
1984	3,921	71	91	-20	.....	3,992
1985	4,096	117	141	-24	.....	4,213
1986	5,412	169	197	-27	.....	5,581
1987	6,889	224	265	-41	.....	7,113
1988	8,333	306	338	-32	.....	8,639
Other services, net:						
1983	2,532	-3	56	-58	.....	2,529
1984	2,483	53	114	-61	.....	2,536
1985	2,490	93	176	-83	.....	2,583
1986	3,024	162	247	-84	.....	3,186
1987	2,446	162	333	-171	.....	2,608
1988	3,091	256	424	-168	.....	3,347
Position:						
1983	207,203	4,947	2,581	1,583	783	212,150
1984	211,480	6,613	5,217	673	723	218,093
1985	230,250	8,119	8,086	-787	820	238,369
1986	259,800	10,672	11,323	-1,751	1,100	270,472
1987	314,307	11,946	15,266	-4,585	1,265	326,253
1988	335,893	11,286	19,459	-8,173	.....	347,179

Incorporation of Direct Investment Estimates in the International Investment Position and Balance of Payments Accounts

The estimates presented in this publication differ in two respects from those for comparable items included in the international investment position of the United States and in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.¹ First, the estimates are on a historical-cost basis, which is the only basis on which detailed country and industry are available; in contrast, the direct investment position estimates in the international investment position of the United States are presented on both a current-cost and a market-value basis, and direct investment income and capital flow estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts are presented on a current-cost basis. Second, the estimates of direct investment current-account items (income and services) in this publication, unlike the estimates in the U.S. balance of payments accounts, are net

(after deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes; estimates gross of withholding taxes are not available by country or by industry. A brief explanation of these adjustments can be found in "A Guide to BEA Statistics on U.S. Multinational Companies."

**Table C.— Alternative Valuations of the U.S. Direct
Investment Position Abroad, 1982–88**
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Historical cost ...	207,752	212,150	218,093	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179
Current cost	387,002	376,307	367,839	394,760	431,475	505,096	526,824
Market value	226,638	274,342	270,574	386,352	530,074	590,246	692,461

Table C shows the direct investment position abroad on all three valuation bases (historical cost, current cost, and market value). Table D reconciles the estimates presented in this publication with those included in the U.S. balance of payments accounts.

1. See "The International Investment Position of the United States in 1994," and "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter 1995," SURVEY 75 (June 1995): 52–60 and 76–117, respectively.

Table D.—U.S. Direct Investment Abroad: Reconciliation with Balance of Payments Accounts

(Millions of dollars)

Line		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1	Income with current-cost adjustment, before deduction of withholding taxes (IT table 1, line 12)	23,922	26,950	31,262	30,547	31,968	39,608	52,092
2	Earnings	25,795	30,511	35,593	34,621	35,129	41,918	53,394
3	Distributed earnings	23,058	18,628	18,687	19,780	26,077	25,264	41,744
4	Reinvested earnings	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
5	Interest, net	-1,873	-3,561	-4,330	-4,074	-3,162	-2,310	-1,301
6	U.S. parents' receipts	2,264	1,911	1,853	1,706	1,684	1,860	2,336
7	U.S. parents' payments	4,137	5,472	6,183	5,780	4,846	4,169	3,637
8	Less: Current-cost adjustment to earnings	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
9	Less: Withholding taxes, net	1,163	1,487	1,218	1,093	1,543	1,380	2,458
10	On distributed earnings	1,067	1,440	1,180	1,059	1,502	1,324	2,373
11	On interest, net	96	47	38	34	41	56	85
12	On U.S. parents' receipts	113	96	93	85	84	93	117
13	On U.S. parents' payments	17	48	55	51	43	37	32
14	Equals: Income without current-cost adjustment, after deduction of withholding taxes (shown in the accompanying tables)	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057
15	Capital outflows with current-cost adjustment (IT table 1, line 44, with sign reversed)	-991	7,728	12,344	14,065	19,025	28,355	16,175
16	Equity capital	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
17	Increases in equity capital	16,842	12,658	11,761	10,410	15,322	20,175	16,775
18	Decreases in equity capital	7,133	5,409	9,367	12,082	14,175	15,307	23,437
19	Reinvested earnings (line 4)	2,737	11,883	16,906	14,841	9,053	16,654	11,650
20	Intercompany debt	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
21	U.S. parents' receivables	1,584	-5,150	2,168	-548	2,239	5,311	4,145
22	U.S. parents' payables	-15,021	-6,254	-9,124	1,443	6,587	1,521	7,042
23	Less: Current-cost adjustment (line 8)	-2,069	-1,797	-701	676	-616	-1,799	-2,423
24	Equals: Capital outflows without current-cost adjustment (shown in the accompanying tables)	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599
25	Equity capital (line 16)	9,708	7,249	2,394	-1,672	1,147	4,868	-6,662
26	Reinvested earnings without current-cost adjustment (line 19 less line 23)	4,806	13,680	17,607	14,165	9,669	18,454	14,073
27	Intercompany debt (line 20)	-13,436	-11,404	-6,956	895	8,825	6,832	11,187
28	Royalties and license fees, before deduction of withholding taxes, net	3,693	3,820	4,203	4,437	5,877	7,501	9,096
29	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 8)	3,774	3,947	4,306	4,572	5,994	7,668	9,238
30	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 22, with sign reversed)	81	127	103	136	118	168	141
31	Less: Withholding taxes, net	186	193	212	224	296	387	457
32	On U.S. parents' receipts	189	197	215	229	300	393	462
33	On U.S. parents' payments	3	4	3	4	4	5	5
34	Equals: Royalties and license fees, after deduction of withholding taxes, net	3,507	3,627	3,992	4,213	5,581	7,113	8,639
35	U.S. parents' receipts (shown in the accompanying tables)	3,585	3,750	4,091	4,344	5,695	7,275	8,776
36	U.S. parents' payments (shown in the accompanying tables)	78	123	100	131	114	162	137
37	Charges for other services, net¹	1,816	2,529	2,536	2,583	3,186	2,608	3,347
38	U.S. parents' receipts (IT table 1, part of line 9; also shown in the accompanying tables)	4,517	4,618	4,612	4,882	5,577	5,658	6,808
39	U.S. parents' payments (IT table 1, part of line 23, with sign reversed; also shown in the accompanying tables)	2,701	2,089	2,076	2,300	2,391	3,050	3,461

NOTE.—This table reconciles the estimates for which country and industry detail are presented in the accompanying tables with the aggregate estimates presented in the U.S. international transactions accounts in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS (see, for example, "U.S. International Transactions, First Quarter, 1995," Survey 75 (June 1995): 76-117). In the international transactions accounts, the earnings component of direct investment income and the reinvested earnings component of capital outflows are adjusted to a current-cost basis, and direct investment current-account items are adjusted to be gross (before deduction) of U.S. and foreign withholding taxes. These adjustments are not reflected in the estimates in the

tables in the body of this publication because the source data needed to make the adjustments by country and industry are not available.

1. Withholding taxes on "other" services transactions between U.S. parents and foreign affiliates are assumed to be negligible, and no estimates of them are made. Therefore, there is no difference between the "before-tax" estimates shown in the international transactions accounts and the "after-tax" estimates shown in the tables in the body of this publication.

IT International transactions.

List of Tables

Table 1. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis
Table 2. Capital Outflows
Table 3. Equity Capital Outflows
Table 4. Reinvested Earnings
Table 5. Intercompany Debt Outflows
Table 6. Income
Table 7. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts
Table 8. Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments
Table 9. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts
Table 10. Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments
Table 11. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country Detail
Table 12. Capital Outflows: Country Detail
Table 13. Income: Country Detail
Table 14. U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail
Table 15. Capital Outflows: Industry Detail
Table 16. Income: Industry Detail

General Notes to Tables

- Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
- An asterisk “(*)” indicates a value between –\$500,000 and \$500,000.
- A “(D)” indicates that data have been suppressed to avoid disclosure of data of individual companies.
- Industry classification is by primary industry of foreign affiliate.
- For tables that do not show every country or industry, the individual countries or industries included in a country or industry group shown in the heading or stub may be found by referring to tables 11–13 for countries or tables 14–16 for industries.
- Country names and country groupings reflect those that were current in the year covered by the data.
- The European Communities (10) comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, the Federal Republic of Germany (excluding the German Democratic Republic), Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom.
- The European Communities (12) comprises the European Communities (10), Portugal, and Spain.
- OPEC (the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) comprises Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, and Venezuela.

Table 1.1.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1982

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	207,752	57,817	83,452	7,630	18,274	5,463	13,840	7,292	10,968	19,985	20,788	10,317	18,018	4,615	12,745
Canada	43,511	10,421	18,825	1,476	4,178	1,375	1,929	1,373	3,770	4,724	2,754	439	5,644	814	4,614
Europe	92,449	21,230	37,820	3,404	7,480	2,137	8,124	3,132	4,192	9,350	10,975	4,107	14,264	2,477	1,575
Austria	562	(^D)	208	18	3	2	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)	31	95	13	(^D)	12	(^D)
Belgium	5,549	860	2,762	104	1,114	99	306	405	(^D)	(^D)	653	235	(^D)	99	(^D)
Denmark	1,155	692	163	60	(^D)	(^D)	1	43	(*)	25	228	(^D)	18	(^D)	6
Finland	178	(^D)	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	100	6	0	188	140
France	7,391	1,053	4,318	316	797	205	1,477	239	322	961	1,116	296	280	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,463	3,084	9,089	499	1,092	574	2,359	650	(^D)	(^D)	817	1,197	744	87	443
Greece	412	145	119	(*)	72	1	0	5	0	40	(^D)	44	(^D)	7	(^D)
Ireland	2,031	(^D)	1,565	155	278	50	290	(^D)	8	16	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)	7	-3
Italy	4,316	573	2,496	133	514	108	937	348	8	449	496	344	179	64	165
Luxembourg	1,098	(^D)	245	0	(^D)	(^D)	2	(^D)	0	146	(^D)	162	673	0	0
Netherlands	6,760	2,079	2,830	386	1,098	201	411	130	88	517	579	100	210	803	160
Norway	2,735	2,351	165	1	24	2	0	(^D)	0	(^D)	132	0	(^D)	34	(^D)
Portugal	277	(^D)	123	9	14	6	(^D)	28	(^D)	24	49	0	(*)	(^D)	(^D)
Spain	2,350	216	1,631	201	305	100	211	149	489	176	231	141	26	59	48
Sweden	1,103	428	332	(^D)	35	6	(^D)	8	(^D)	36	230	0	101	9	3
Switzerland	12,863	2,006	870	(^D)	139	21	79	89	0	(^D)	4,354	653	4,483	431	65
Turkey	146	73	(^D)	2	(^D)	0	0	4	4	(^D)	0	(^D)	0	8	0
United Kingdom	27,537	7,338	10,704	1,404	1,791	730	1,802	750	443	3,785	1,709	856	5,982	597	351
Other	524	21	(^D)	0	(^D)	0	0	0	-4	(^D)	(^D)	255	255	8	3
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	28,161	7,626	15,789	1,953	3,569	1,329	1,762	1,156	1,998	4,023	2,780	3,412	-4,499	626	2,428
South America	19,834	3,532	10,833	1,330	2,353	979	1,538	654	1,234	2,745	1,176	912	1,480	415	1,485
Argentina	2,864	582	1,674	179	347	91	(^D)	38	(^D)	421	116	264	37	86	105
Brazil	9,290	436	6,474	660	1,384	676	1,215	479	497	1,564	392	400	1,231	31	24
Chile	311	69	-112	11	17	(^D)	4	7	(^D)	-3	72	78	31	24	149
Colombia	1,769	612	609	112	193	31	1	42	18	212	109	34	34	(^D)	(^D)
Ecuador	388	(^D)	105	15	14	(^D)	0	19	7	(^D)	26	19	4	(^D)	(^D)
Peru	1,990	1,268	98	18	29	(^D)	0	(^D)	0	(^D)	67	9	4	(^D)	(^D)
Venezuela	2,631	197	1,679	303	368	64	(^D)	57	387	(^D)	374	44	138	124	76
Other	591	(^D)	306	32	3	(^D)	(*)	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)	21	64	2	5	(^D)
Central America	10,174	1,281	4,411	571	826	(^D)	224	488	763	(^D)	933	427	2,286	131	706
Costa Rica	142	3	124	(^D)	31	(^D)	0	12	0	46	7	2	8	2	-3
Guatemala	233	59	104	(^D)	35	6	0	6	0	(^D)	13	4	11	5	37
Honduras	247	(^D)	53	(^D)	5	0	0	0	0	(^D)	7	9	5	-1	0
Mexico	5,019	(^D)	3,921	371	687	322	224	466	763	1,089	339	7	181	78	148
Panama	4,413	1,024	178	(^D)	64	1	0	0	0	(^D)	548	402	2,074	39	148
Other	119	(^D)	31	(^D)	6	(^D)	0	4	0	(^D)	19	2	7	8	(^D)
Other Western Hemisphere	-1,847	2,812	545	51	390	(^D)	0	14	0	671	2,072	-8,265	80	237	35
Bahamas	3,121	987	31	(^D)	(^D)	0	0	0	0	(*)	221	1,303	445	99	0
Barbados	55	(^D)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	(*)	2	0	(^D)	(^D)
Bermuda	11,519	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,618	-69	(^D)	28
Dominican Republic	188	6	87	26	(^D)	(^D)	0	3	0	41	7	33	(^D)	(^D)	0
Jamaica	386	(^D)	279	10	(^D)	0	0	0	0	(^D)	(^D)	-4	(^D)	8	0
Netherlands Antilles	-19,756	9	(*)	(^D)	(^D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-20,089	19	(^D)	(^D)
Trinidad and Tobago	931	777	109	6	(^D)	0	0	0	0	(^D)	12	3	3	(^D)	(^D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,425	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	651	698	19	19	(^D)
Other	284	(^D)	16	(^D)	0	(^D)	0	0	0	(^D)	1	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)
Africa	6,487	4,022	1,366	176	253	(^D)	197	92	(^D)	281	393	201	74	63	369
Egypt	1,229	1,065	15	2	(^D)	2	0	1	2	(^D)	16	88	5	18	21
Nigeria	334	(^D)	54	2	29	3	0	7	0	13	26	54	0	4	0
South Africa	2,281	(^D)	998	153	176	159	197	63	46	205	295	(^D)	46	18	0
Other	2,642	2,038	298	19	(^D)	(^D)	0	22	(^D)	(^D)	55	(^D)	23	22	(^D)
Middle East	3,550	1,864	453	3	180	25	14	143	0	88	386	377	161	98	213
Israel	579	6	(^D)	0	(^D)	7	6	143	0	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)	134	9	0
Saudi Arabia	1,495	704	217	3	144	(^D)	1	(*)	0	(^D)	155	(^D)	87	(^D)	0
United Arab Emirates	511	403	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	(^D)	17	(*)	-1	(^D)
Other	965	752	(^D)	(*)	(^D)	(^D)	2	0	0	0	66	121	(^D)	1	(^D)
Asia and Pacific	28,282	8,255	9,200	618	2,613	(^D)	1,814	1,395	(^D)	1,519	3,500	1,782	2,374	539	2,633
Australia	9,089	1,365	3,260	322	1,150	117	417	193	(^D)	998	328	1,173	163	1,803	0
China	49	39	11	0	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	2,854	330	333	3	66	18	80	12	0	153	778	512	459	182	260
India	360	24	281	1	116	(^D)	41	(^D)	5	37	(^D)	11	(^D)	4	(^D)
Indonesia	2,295	1,958	134	(^D)	38	(^D)	3	0	0	49	30	7	17	15	133
Japan	6,407	1,650	3,058	166	778	67	1,103	243	380	322	1,093	166	312	42	85
Korea, Republic of	690	(^D)	167	(^D)	58	7	0	48	-6	(^D)	(^D)	132	(^D)	8	34
Malaysia	1,221	(^D)	245	6	20	5	161	0	0	(^D)	45	13	(^D)	(^D)	(^D)
New Zealand	644	295	177	23	43	6	2	9	(^D)	107	3	47	3	11	0
Philippines	1,315	410	366	23	153	8	(*)	123	(^D)	81	149	(^D)	48	(^D)	(^D)
Singapore	1,720	553	615	4	32	8	119	313	130	9	191	288	36	14	25
Taiwan	544	(^D)	340	25	87	(^D)	107	0	0	43	62	115	7	1	(^D)
Thailand	780	484	161	8	23	5	0	105	0	20	36	5	8	(^D)	44
Other	313	137	52	1	47	0	0	2	0	3	(^D)	23	(*)	(^D)	0
International	5,314	4,400													913
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	71,712	15,866	34,292	3,058	6,839	2,001	7,585	2,714	3,575	8,521	5,693	3,275	9,290	1,869	1,426
OPEC	8,081	4,024	2,198	328	597	96	45	119	394	619	686	282	186	244	461

Table 1.2.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chem- icals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electrical	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment	Other manu- facturing					
All countries	212,150	58,524	83,788	7,704	18,917	5,002	14,465	7,442	10,467	19,771	21,661	12,482	17,327	4,903	13,484
Canada	44,779	10,392	19,453	1,595	4,561	1,505	2,240	1,484	3,479	4,589	2,630	496	6,012	758	5,038
Europe	94,400	20,891	38,231	3,469	7,602	1,933	8,331	3,067	4,529	9,301	11,129	4,910	14,925	2,735	1,579
Austria	548	(D)	141	17	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	132	12	(D)	34	8
Belgium	5,087	719	2,585	139	1,052	102	274	268	(D)	(D)	665	218	623	138	139
Denmark	1,275	775	186	69	(D)	(D)	1	49	(D)	28	242	29	(D)	20	(D)
Finland	199	(D)	15	0	5	(*)	1	(D)	0	(D)	124	6	0	2	(D)
France	6,613	805	3,964	327	751	181	1,289	242	299	874	962	286	292	193	111
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,451	2,914	9,256	445	1,140	547	2,514	654	(D)	(D)	696	1,176	891	96	422
Greece	315	109	73	(*)	48	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	65	37	(D)	7	(D)
Ireland	2,517	(D)	1,885	203	298	66	412	139	6	761	31	(D)	546	7	-3
Italy	4,535	599	2,651	169	573	88	1,036	370	4	410	456	342	210	79	198
Luxembourg	1,240	(D)	254	0	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	0	136	3	(D)	776	(*)	1
Netherlands	6,917	2,068	2,871	372	1,172	220	389	96	54	569	705	92	255	722	204
Norway	3,099	2,726	136	2	25	(*)	1	(D)	0	(D)	150	0	(D)	36	(D)
Portugal	222	55	96	(D)	-3	7	(D)	26	(D)	22	(D)	0	1	(D)	5
Spain	2,331	199	1,624	217	332	69	233	142	450	180	216	167	27	42	56
Sweden	1,064	383	337	17	(D)	-3	(D)	6	(D)	20	195	0	136	12	2
Switzerland	14,257	(D)	915	(D)	164	21	88	74	(*)	(D)	4,639	1,137	4,758	555	(D)
Turkey	131	61	41	3	10	0	0	6	5	16	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom	28,086	6,995	11,053	1,385	1,807	602	1,795	833	849	3,781	1,702	1,181	6,028	791	337
Other	513	25	147	0	(D)	0	0	(*)	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	-11	(D)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	25,631	7,518	14,082	1,824	3,105	887	1,711	1,133	1,571	3,850	2,782	4,311	-6,094	492	2,540
South America	18,931	3,881	9,629	1,266	2,031	557	1,315	684	1,122	2,654	1,005	878	1,498	259	1,780
Argentina	2,697	501	1,562	182	256	98	174	48	(D)	(D)	165	290	38	36	105
Brazil	9,154	397	6,461	674	1,292	695	1,122	457	732	1,490	388	385	1,182	132	209
Chile	160	64	-280	12	20	(D)	(*)	9	(D)	(D)	70	89	41	14	163
Colombia	2,135	1,020	636	113	194	29	(*)	30	(D)	(D)	92	(D)	42	7	(D)
Ecuador	443	(D)	116	19	15	(D)	0	20	8	(D)	27	16	12	(D)	(D)
Peru	2,082	1,244	127	18	25	25	0	4	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	1,708	244	955	220	225	45	17	113	-16	350	178	16	179	51	86
Other	552	(D)	54	29	4	4	(*)	4	(D)	(D)	23	45	(*)	(D)	(D)
Central America	10,051	1,257	4,023	503	810	(D)	397	433	449	(D)	1,110	489	2,476	128	569
Costa Rica	169	3	133	26	33	9	0	19	0	46	5	2	7	2	18
Guatemala	213	52	103	29	37	6	(*)	5	0	26	13	4	11	6	23
Honduras	215	(D)	56	(D)	6	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	9	14	(D)	(*)	105
Mexico	4,516	75	3,502	300	654	302	396	401	449	1,000	368	(*)	187	54	328
Panama	4,863	1,103	192	(D)	76	1	0	0	(*)	(D)	698	467	2,256	56	91
Other	75	(D)	36	10	5	4	0	8	0	10	17	2	(D)	9	3
Other Western Hemisphere	-3,352	2,380	430	55	284	(D)	0	16	0	(D)	667	2,943	-10,068	105	191
Bahamas	3,720	1,149	33	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	220	1,686	511	103	18
Barbados	62	16	14	(*)	0	0	0	8	0	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	18
Bermuda	11,400	-2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	354	(D)	11,041	-81	(D)
Dominican Republic	246	6	94	23	(D)	0	0	2	0	46	9	37	56	-12	56
Jamaica	306	(D)	192	12	173	(D)	0	0	0	11	20	3	(D)	7	48
Netherlands Antilles	-22,169	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	-3	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	-22,519	22	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	862	752	59	6	43	0	0	0	0	9	20	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	2,050	7	6	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	23	1	3	39	31
Other	171	164	20	3	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	1	1,115	830	4	-22
Africa	6,230	3,742	1,348	180	280	292	182	101	78	254	319	228	86	80	428
Egypt	1,416	1,197	28	2	(D)	2	(*)	(D)	59	0	111	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Nigeria	231	(D)	66	3	38	3	0	(D)	0	(D)	19	59	3	4	(D)
South Africa	2,007	(D)	963	154	186	154	182	67	36	183	213	(D)	53	18	173
Other	2,576	1,836	291	21	133	(*)	(*)	20	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	39	272
Middle East	4,470	2,300	439	4	184	75	16	78	-1	83	532	466	164	331	239
Israel	636	(D)	155	1	(D)	(D)	6	76	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	16	(D)
Saudi Arabia	2,131	964	263	3	139	(D)	(D)	2	0	(D)	213	(D)	-2	318	(D)
United Arab Emirates	716	592	14	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(*)	-2	23
Other	987	(D)	7	(*)	6	2	1	0	-2	-1	71	172	22	-2	(D)
Asia and Pacific	30,916	9,027	10,215	631	3,185	311	1,985	1,579	829	1,895	4,269	2,071	2,234	508	2,593
Australia	9,151	1,462	3,206	304	1,279	107	372	188	249	706	1,134	386	1,013	166	1,785
China	103	90	13	1	2	0	2	6	0	2	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)
Hong Kong	3,157	323	341	4	80	23	113	-21	1	140	1,071	589	454	164	214
India	358	(D)	286	1	118	41	54	38	2	33	(*)	15	4	1	(D)
Indonesia	2,846	2,465	127	5	41	13	(D)	32	0	(D)	(D)	16	18	13	(D)
Japan	7,768	1,902	3,971	156	1,149	78	1,273	321	480	515	1,275	177	347	33	65
Korea, Republic of	622	(D)	163	38	80	8	1	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	143	15	36
Malaysia	1,162	274	6	18	6	(D)	178	0	(D)	(D)	85	18	15	(D)	26
New Zealand	1,372	262	144	23	41	6	3	8	(D)	(D)	107	5	43	4	11
Philippines	1,881	475	369	52	148	11	(*)	128	(D)	(D)	86	168	112	23	138
Singapore	1,881	488	691	4	45	10	88	389	134	22	256	335	58	23	29
Taiwan	644	22	405	27	107	6	54	149	38	24	72	121	9	2	14
Thailand	918	608	178	8	36	2	102	0	24	49	42	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Other	358	119	48	2	42	(*)	(*)	1	0	3	22	23	(D)	(D)	94
International	5,724	4,655													1,089
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	72,036	15,039	34,778	3,109	6,923	1,837	7,729	2,678	4,032	8,471	5,526	3,561	9,644	2,055	1,433
OPEC	8,528	5,017	1,541	251	467	134	30	179	-8	488	594	299	234	396	445

Table 1.3.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1984
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	218,093	59,110	87,331	8,236	19,403	5,283	15,155	8,417	10,637	20,202	21,849	13,673	18,272	4,795	13,063
Canada	47,498	11,149	21,391	1,645	4,807	1,687	2,569	1,830	4,351	4,702	2,574	521	6,186	765	4,912
Europe	94,388	20,918	38,200	3,789	7,261	1,883	8,664	3,485	3,754	9,364	11,411	5,025	14,765	2,758	1,311
Austria	534	(D)	212	(D)	6	2	27	(D)	(D)	28	60	13	(D)	31	(D)
Belgium	5,202	629	2,732	150	1,159	94	266	339	(D)	(D)	831	235	541	188	47
Denmark	1,263	715	186	70	(D)	(D)	1	58	(D)	30	276	28	16	30	11
Finland	193	(D)	20	0	(D)	1	1	0	(D)	(D)	129	7	0	2	(D)
France	6,434	474	3,944	338	698	148	1,300	288	312	859	1,199	292	278	185	62
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,055	2,866	8,922	519	965	579	2,391	788	(D)	(D)	679	1,137	970	105	375
Greece	239	95	67	(*)	40	(*)	0	0	0	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	8	14
Ireland	2,964	12	2,277	307	342	69	490	192	6	871	12	(D)	(D)	6	-1
Italy	4,745	571	2,780	181	509	81	1,195	395	26	393	515	336	242	108	195
Luxembourg	493	8	245	0	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	0	123	4	197	36	(*)	2
Netherlands	6,207	1,759	2,979	471	1,084	235	394	56	55	684	590	91	-67	652	202
Norway	2,850	2,400	197	2	26	1	2	(D)	0	(D)	170	0	(D)	30	(D)
Portugal	210	(D)	63	8	-17	5	25	25	0	21	(D)	9	1	(D)	6
Spain	2,224	195	1,447	229	310	46	292	104	273	193	227	202	31	64	58
Sweden	997	(D)	349	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	35	180	0	142	11	(D)
Switzerland	14,877	(D)	975	(D)	181	(D)	90	84	1	509	4,759	1,004	5,265	537	(D)
Turkey	248	116	43	3	11	0	0	5	7	16	(D)	41	0	0	(D)
United Kingdom	29,265	8,214	10,745	1,388	1,820	581	1,943	916	579	3,519	1,548	1,431	6,298	773	256
Other	388	24	18	0	(D)	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	100	5	(D)	-11	(D)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	26,549	6,058	14,698	2,011	3,218	1,056	1,592	1,081	1,687	4,054	2,666	5,353	-5,368	405	2,737
South America	19,133	3,510	9,980	1,328	2,113	653	1,376	547	1,158	2,804	938	1,002	1,515	389	1,800
Argentina	2,735	439	1,578	196	263	109	286	51	(D)	(D)	132	339	51	75	122
Brazil	9,425	355	6,767	715	1,363	757	1,076	335	892	1,629	386	487	1,170	157	103
Chile	162	53	-262	14	23	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	28	61	90	24	21	176
Colombia	2,150	957	651	126	192	26	1	(D)	(D)	236	80	(D)	81	12	(D)
Ecuador	372	195	123	23	17	(D)	0	20	9	(D)	17	4	11	8	13
Peru	2,003	1,168	110	12	20	23	0	1	(D)	(D)	71	9	3	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	1,752	196	960	209	230	74	13	111	-46	369	168	19	176	99	135
Other	533	147	53	32	6	4	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)
Central America	10,071	694	4,305	630	906	(D)	216	516	528	(D)	1,206	400	2,664	114	687
Costa Rica	164	2	135	30	40	(D)	0	17	0	(D)	5	2	7	4	8
Guatemala	244	82	94	29	30	5	0	4	0	26	14	5	13	7	29
Honduras	286	(D)	60	(D)	6	(*)	0	0	0	(D)	14	5	-1	(D)	(D)
Mexico	4,829	71	3,742	422	737	334	216	486	529	1,019	474	-3	251	24	270
Panama	4,460	513	(D)	(D)	88	40	0	0	0	18	688	380	2,379	69	(D)
Other	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	0	8	0	(D)	(D)	2	8	11	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere	-2,655	1,853	413	53	198	(D)	(*)	18	0	(D)	523	3,951	-9,546	-98	250
Bahamas	3,345	870	36	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	2,161	(D)	170	-64	(D)
Barbados	54	15	13	1	0	0	0	9	0	3	(D)	(D)	8	-2	(D)
Bermuda	13,322	-28	(D)	(D)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(D)	236	(D)	13,067	-98	76
Dominican Republic	236	8	87	20	17	(D)	0	2	0	11	24	60	-11	57	(D)
Jamaica	250	(D)	177	12	103	-7	0	0	0	68	14	6	(D)	5	14
Netherlands Antilles	-23,891	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	2	0	0	0	0	53	(D)	-24,318	15	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	663	563	53	(D)	36	0	(*)	0	0	(D)	18	2	3	(D)	35
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	3,198	9	(D)	0	3	0	0	(D)	0	-1	(D)	1,600	1,461	40	(D)
Other	168	162	23	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	20	3	(*)	(D)	(D)	-23
Africa	6,076	3,859	1,161	166	256	292	125	82	31	209	213	242	89	81	431
Egypt	1,521	1,285	30	3	(D)	2	(*)	4	(D)	(D)	11	125	-3	24	49
Nigeria	345	(D)	80	3	47	2	0	(D)	0	(D)	53	56	6	3	(D)
South Africa	1,446	(D)	777	142	149	163	124	49	16	134	82	(D)	48	18	(D)
Other	2,764	2,032	273	18	(D)	125	(*)	(D)	(D)	57	67	(D)	38	36	(D)
Middle East	4,979	2,611	505	5	207	93	18	95	-12	98	534	448	165	267	450
Israel	761	(D)	179	2	36	11	7	91	2	30	(D)	(D)	152	-2	(D)
Saudi Arabia	2,274	962	305	4	151	(D)	2	5	0	(D)	132	(D)	-10	282	(D)
United Arab Emirates	1,006	851	26	0	(D)	0	8	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-1	28
Other	938	(D)	-5	(*)	(D)	(D)	1	0	-14	(D)	54	114	18	-12	(D)
Asia and Pacific	33,405	10,324	11,377	619	3,653	272	2,187	2,045	828	1,774	4,451	2,085	2,434	519	2,214
Australia	9,121	1,610	3,369	325	1,409	110	373	186	218	748	1,173	369	973	186	1,441
China	215	181	33	2	3	0	4	5	(D)	(D)	-1	(*)	0	1	(D)
Hong Kong	3,418	372	423	11	90	17	160	55	2	90	1,169	553	647	(D)	(D)
India	331	(D)	284	1	119	44	57	32	5	27	2	16	(D)	2	(D)
Indonesia	4,185	3,639	247	5	201	6	(D)	12	0	(D)	(D)	25	22	(D)	177
Japan	4,100	2,052	4,133	67	1,210	45	1,347	427	482	556	1,245	178	391	54	47
Korea, Republic of	776	(D)	234	46	92	10	2	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	130	24	40
Malaysia	1,111	630	345	7	19	7	(D)	255	0	(D)	83	23	17	(D)	(D)
New Zealand	510	194	20	43	6	4	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	49	5	(D)
Philippines	1,292	245	425	81	179	11	(*)	120	-34	69	73	254	106	(D)	(D)
Singapore	2,018	410	942	16	87	9	127	561	113	29	304	254	61	29	18
Taiwan	795	(D)	526	31	129	6	80	175	27	79	99	119	13	15	(D)
Thailand	1,160	814	229	5	44	2	13	142	0	23	61	42	(D)	10	(D)
Other	375	96	37	2	30	(*)	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	143
International	5,198	4,191													1,007
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	71,867	15,345	34,878	3,425	6,691	1,820	7,999	3,064	3,407	8,472	5,715	3,741	8,971	2,055	1,162
OPEC	10,526	6,565	1,742	245	657	174	26	160	-37	518	513	336	232	401	737

Table 1.4.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	238,369	58,724	96,741	9,337	20,543	5,084	19,432	8,796	11,719	21,831	23,894	14,734	25,301	5,201	13,775
Canada	47,934	10,443	22,306	1,707	4,837	1,687	2,461	1,724	5,003	4,888	2,597	549	5,824	848	5,366
Europe	108,664	22,039	46,248	4,680	8,501	1,948	12,557	3,797	3,798	10,989	12,459	6,326	16,894	2,978	1,720
Austria	509	(D)	207	(D)	7	2	38	(D)	(D)	38	79	22	(D)	12	14
Belgium	5,619	597	2,977	171	1,219	111	247	337	(D)	(D)	1,009	303	494	188	51
Denmark	1,383	661	195	96	(D)	4	(*)	56	(*)	(D)	419	37	(D)	38	(D)
Finland	268	(D)	274	0	5	1	1	(D)	0	8	202	(D)	0	2	3
France	7,747	572	4,916	351	795	152	1,961	318	369	970	1,273	366	266	228	126
Germany, Federal Republic of	17,176	2,586	10,817	611	1,138	636	3,295	915	(D)	(D)	795	1,353	1,085	115	425
Greece	179	98	49	1	28	(*)	0	0	0	0	63	(D)	(D)	8	14
Ireland	3,762	-10	2,826	392	532	90	567	266	5	974	37	(D)	891	6	6
Italy	6,137	473	3,909	247	558	83	2,041	530	44	406	703	382	320	148	202
Luxembourg	795	-7	274	0	(D)	17	13	(D)	0	167	4	212	309	(*)	3
Netherlands	7,552	1,928	3,587	630	1,187	253	639	138	40	700	726	127	250	671	263
Norway	3,235	2,695	163	3	(D)	(*)	4	(D)	0	25	261	(D)	(D)	34	1
Portugal	243	38	78	19	-25	3	(D)	39	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	6
Spain	2,407	190	1,471	233	459	(D)	(D)	41	-37	247	294	271	40	79	62
Sweden	1,060	(D)	466	22	42	-18	(D)	5	(D)	44	186	0	134	13	(D)
Switzerland	15,888	(D)	1,161	(D)	233	(D)	96	104	1	602	4,604	1,299	5,745	581	(D)
Turkey	259	111	48	4	(D)	0	0	5	9	(D)	41	41	0	(D)	10
United Kingdom	34,066	9,231	13,103	1,788	2,210	551	2,813	877	653	4,212	1,624	1,888	6,949	799	471
Other	377	24	(D)	0	2	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	87	6	265	(D)	4
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	30,417	5,042	14,944	2,072	3,168	844	1,666	1,076	2,030	4,086	2,929	5,484	-893	507	2,405
South America	18,115	2,999	9,907	1,378	2,056	456	1,445	567	1,177	2,829	961	640	1,522	353	1,733
Argentina	2,698	466	1,496	249	241	90	326	45	167	378	137	334	86	68	111
Brazil	9,110	381	6,927	709	1,338	619	1,104	425	1,076	1,656	342	123	1,092	134	110
Chile	255	60	-256	13	26	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	31	65	122	71	24	169
Colombia	2,188	1,053	639	116	202	26	1	(D)	(D)	250	62	(D)	77	15	(D)
Ecuador	352	(D)	136	27	18	(D)	0	23	10	(D)	20	-5	11	8	(D)
Peru	1,368	579	72	4	30	20	0	1	0	16	68	7	2	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	1,562	66	830	218	194	41	12	51	-98	411	243	17	189	89	130
Other	583	(D)	63	41	8	4	(*)	-2	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	-6	(D)	(D)
Central America	10,100	700	4,714	648	938	(D)	221	490	854	(D)	1,286	463	2,355	155	426
Costa Rica	123	2	115	27	46	7	0	17	0	18	6	1	7	7	-15
Guatemala	211	47	95	28	34	5	0	3	0	25	14	2	12	7	34
Honduras	169	(D)	59	(D)	1	(*)	0	0	0	9	4	(*)	-2	(D)	(D)
Mexico	5,417	53	4,178	455	744	324	221	478	854	1,102	587	-1	259	62	280
Panama	4,069	515	254	89	111	37	0	0	0	17	663	455	2,075	68	40
Other	110	(D)	13	(D)	2	(D)	0	-8	0	(D)	7	2	1	13	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere	2,201	1,343	322	47	174	(D)	(*)	19	0	(D)	682	4,380	-4,770	-1	245
Bahamas	3,796	845	37	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(*)	228	2,212	478	-26	22
Barbados	92	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	-4	15	(D)	(D)
Bermuda	13,343	-168	(D)	(D)	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	248	(D)	13,176	-65	74
Dominican Republic	227	17	88	17	18	0	0	2	0	(D)	13	(D)	14	15	(D)
Jamaica	107	3	94	7	87	-10	0	0	0	11	33	5	-47	5	14
Netherlands Antilles	-19,878	59	20	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	(D)	-20,182	13	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	476	399	36	7	22	0	(*)	0	0	6	16	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	3,865	14	(D)	0	5	0	0	(D)	0	-2	(D)	1,931	1,772	37	38
Other	173	167	23	1	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	1	(*)	(D)	-21
Africa	6,130	4,072	903	157	199	273	88	61	-8	133	349	233	94	56	423
Egypt	1,905	1,640	34	1	21	2	1	5	(D)	(D)	16	127	3	30	55
Nigeria	63	(D)	82	(D)	55	1	0	(D)	0	16	50	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Africa	1,390	(D)	569	136	97	143	87	35	(D)	(D)	226	(D)	43	8	167
Other	2,772	2,162	217	(D)	26	128	(*)	(D)	8	24	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Middle East	4,554	2,097	359	3	85	70	18	98	-12	98	633	255	247	292	671
Israel	744	(D)	163	3	19	10	7	94	3	27	(D)	(D)	151	4	(D)
Saudi Arabia	2,325	852	191	(*)	53	(D)	1	4	0	(D)	153	(D)	10	291	(D)
United Arab Emirates	813	664	8	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-8	31
Other	672	(D)	-3	(*)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	-16	-3	54	17	(D)	5	(D)
Asia and Pacific	35,294	10,540	11,981	719	3,752	283	2,642	2,039	908	1,658	4,926	1,889	3,134	520	2,303
Australia	9,067	1,681	3,094	402	1,305	78	400	139	114	655	1,003	371	1,223	167	1,528
China	322	211	(D)	4	3	0	6	5	(D)	1	-3	(*)	0	1	(D)
Hong Kong	3,510	352	488	(D)	148	8	34	3	115	1,400	410	765	81	16	(D)
India	381	28	312	1	126	48	70	33	6	28	(D)	(D)	5	3	(D)
Indonesia	4,592	3,895	255	5	192	5	3	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	18	175	(D)	189
Japan	9,467	2,184	4,658	130	1,309	78	1,672	358	628	483	1,660	182	589	107	88
Korea, Republic of	828	4	274	53	97	(D)	3	74	(D)	(D)	268	(D)	127	27	(D)
Malaysia	1,152	605	417	9	19	(D)	(D)	311	0	50	69	27	17	(D)	(D)
New Zealand	582	(D)	162	21	54	4	3	7	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	38	6	20
Philippines	1,029	109	378	29	171	10	(*)	97	2	69	69	177	113	32	150
Singapore	2,008	354	1,083	15	108	3	223	615	83	36	236	238	57	25	15
Taiwan	845	-5	604	31	153	6	87	218	25	84	134	63	17	13	18
Thailand	1,146	803	193	(D)	43	2	(D)	127	0	25	54	78	2	11	5
Other	365	(D)	1	1	22	1	(*)	(D)	(D)	0	30	(D)	7	(D)	132
International	5,378	4,491													886
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	84,416	16,129	42,652	4,288	7,733	1,896	11,577	3,467	3,781	9,910	6,653	4,623	10,595	2,201	1,563
OPEC	10,434	6,156	1,505	(D)	(D)	118	(D)	108	-88	579	599	316	484	386	988

Table 1.5.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	270,472	59,825	108,107	11,504	23,013	5,620	22,737	7,428	14,169	23,637	27,841	14,910	39,742	5,770	14,478
Canada	52,006	10,659	24,205	2,073	4,868	2,074	2,607	1,917	5,689	4,977	2,791	574	7,387	948	5,441
Europe	125,813	21,080	53,643	6,330	10,451	2,178	15,256	2,066	4,590	12,771	16,034	7,213	21,901	3,781	1,981
Austria	736	84	166	14	10	2	(P)	-34	(P)	44	37	1	1	(P)	(P)
Belgium	5,568	424	2,683	230	1,420	(P)	153	44	(P)	645	1,386	396	499	117	63
Denmark	1,164	367	163	122	(P)	8	(P)	-13	(P)	25	520	36	41	35	2
Finland	306	(P)	23	0	5	2	9	-4	(P)	237	237	(P)	0	3	3
France	9,323	752	5,925	478	865	162	2,448	267	427	1,277	1,675	339	299	206	127
Germany, Federal Republic of	21,476	3,097	13,097	732	1,409	782	4,209	492	3,090	2,382	1,279	1,598	1,761	109	536
Greece	129	71	60	(*)	39	(*)	0	6	0	15	44	(P)	8	8	-3
Ireland	4,412	(P)	3,293	431	740	107	563	326	5	1,120	12	(P)	1,092	8	198
Italy	7,745	536	5,170	362	1,025	119	2,791	182	27	664	959	299	399	184	5
Luxembourg	957	(P)	343	0	(P)	23	11	(P)	0	228	4	229	198	(*)	264
Netherlands	12,203	2,681	5,253	1,224	1,810	296	884	123	40	876	1,166	1,703	939	10	(P)
Norway	3,247	2,874	-76	4	(P)	(*)	5	-102	0	(P)	312	19	(P)	26	(P)
Portugal	302	35	95	26	-8	(P)	(P)	0	0	27	72	44	2	(P)	(P)
Spain	2,882	175	1,430	311	498	33	606	-119	-238	339	517	336	43	(P)	(P)
Sweden	1,030	(P)	557	(P)	39	-30	415	8	(P)	65	177	33	8	(P)	33
Switzerland	16,608	(P)	1,530	(P)	229	29	(P)	-6	1	1,022	5,096	1,502	5,274	(P)	7
Turkey	246	112	58	(P)	14	0	0	7	11	3,948	2,091	2,144	9,978	1,177	604
United Kingdom	36,974	7,036	13,942	2,214	2,296	511	2,987	839	1,147	(P)	82	(P)	273	10	(P)
Other	304	-11	-70	0	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	39,318	7,336	15,084	1,967	3,139	751	1,780	918	2,689	3,840	2,650	4,934	5,590	545	3,180
South America	20,416	3,840	10,544	1,382	2,106	522	1,610	544	1,668	2,713	860	684	1,571	327	2,589
Argentina	2,931	456	1,617	277	268	(P)	305	(P)	259	350	172	353	183	51	99
Brazil	9,498	394	7,409	707	1,407	671	1,302	375	1,230	1,718	290	90	1,089	128	98
Chile	473	62	-227	17	47	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	41	69	185	151	26	206
Colombia	3,332	1,329	612	123	163	36	1	(P)	(P)	226	62	(P)	36	(P)	2
Ecuador	410	210	148	30	18	(P)	0	18	11	(P)	26	5	11	8	(P)
Peru	1,239	492	66	3	27	20	0	1	0	15	70	4	2	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	1,920	655	831	181	164	38	(*)	79	100	269	148	12	100	78	95
Other	613	242	88	46	10	3	(*)	(P)	-2	(P)	23	(P)	-1	2	(P)
Central America	10,844	1,333	4,335	549	949	223	170	374	1,021	1,049	1,146	599	2,706	336	389
Costa Rica	127	(P)	121	(P)	50	(P)	0	12	0	15	8	(P)	8	7	-19
Guatemala	175	46	91	28	30	5	0	2	0	25	5	2	12	8	10
Honduras	165	(P)	72	(P)	1	1	0	0	0	9	(P)	(P)	-2	-2	54
Mexico	5,060	55	3,814	337	759	203	170	358	1,021	966	412	(P)	250	232	(P)
Panama	5,227	1,158	216	87	111	(P)	0	0	0	707	574	2,439	77	56	(P)
Other	90	44	20	12	-2	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	5	(P)	-2	14	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	8,058	2,163	205	36	84	6	(*)	(*)	0	78	643	3,650	1,313	-119	202
Bahamas	2,959	1,075	28	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(*)	262	1,193	434	-44	10
Barbados	204	15	-3	1	0	0	0	-9	0	5	(P)	(P)	110	9	3
Bermuda	15,717	453	1	(*)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(*)	252	(P)	15,064	-178	60
Dominican Republic	220	20	78	3	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	36	(P)	(P)	9	18	2
Jamaica	80	(P)	31	8	26	-14	0	0	0	12	27	5	(P)	3	2
Netherlands Antilles	-16,074	62	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	-16,370	10	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	412	360	11	7	-3	0	0	0	0	7	(P)	(*)	3	(P)	10
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	4,347	(P)	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	-3	34	2,130	2,058	55	40
Other	193	156	2	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	23	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	10
Africa	5,748	3,838	890	201	154	252	139	27	(P)	(P)	314	233	131	68	275
Egypt	1,792	1,511	40	1	25	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	0	112	1	32	(P)
Nigeria	793	(P)	38	(*)	39	(*)	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	2	(P)
South Africa	1,499	(P)	617	175	72	123	138	11	(P)	234	(P)	44	22	158	(P)
Other	1,663	1,202	196	25	18	(P)	(*)	11	-6	(P)	39	43	74	10	99
Middle East	4,876	2,921	390	4	87	27	27	135	(P)	(P)	215	105	894	-110	461
Israel	469	(P)	207	4	22	11	(P)	127	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	93	40	(P)
Saudi Arabia	2,332	927	155	0	44	(P)	2	8	0	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	-157	429
United Arab Emirates	884	719	10	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	45	11	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	1,190	(P)	18	(*)	(P)	(P)	1	0	(P)	-3	(P)	-142	16	(P)	12
Asia and Pacific	38,472	10,173	13,895	929	4,313	338	2,927	2,365	1,188	1,834	5,836	1,852	3,838	540	2,338
Australia	9,670	1,761	3,437	412	1,526	111	359	61	309	659	1,041	442	1,376	166	1,447
China	183	(P)	43	(P)	4	0	8	4	(P)	(*)	(P)	(*)	0	1	7
Hong Kong	4,227	235	553	(P)	188	-1	(P)	60	4	117	1,649	340	1,246	52	152
India	406	36	338	1	134	51	78	38	6	30	(P)	35	-13	5	4
Indonesia	3,369	3,044	98	6	54	4	2	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	19	2	(P)	(P)
Japan	11,839	2,712	5,560	159	1,588	125	1,828	515	703	642	2,303	209	782	144	131
Korea, Republic of	897	8	341	47	116	(P)	(P)	83	(P)	45	(P)	282	160	(P)	22
Malaysia	1,019	613	301	9	19	1	(P)	219	0	63	(P)	1	24	(*)	18
New Zealand	607	(P)	173	22	55	5	4	11	(P)	139	(P)	43	5	27	(P)
Philippines	1,274	123	558	190	186	10	(*)	98	-1	75	60	239	106	23	165
Singapore	2,481	455	1,456	15	146	2	308	863	76	46	302	153	58	30	27
Taiwan	1,003	-11	745	40	235	(P)	122	243	26	(P)	166	47	22	16	19
Thailand	1,152	726	274	6	49	10	20	161	0	28	48	75	9	12	9
Other	345	90	16	(P)	12	1	(*)	(P)	(P)	0	22	31	7	(P)	(P)
International	4,440	3,617													823
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	103,135	15,167	51,455	6,132	10,166	2,176	14,667	2,195	4,574	11,546	9,725	5,571	16,193	3,150	1,874
OPEC	10,296	6,746	1,284	217	322	71	16	111	111	435	295	309	949	-63	776

Table 1.6.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	328,253	60,807	135,271	12,808	28,232	6,334	28,576	10,467	18,970	29,886	33,836	18,400	56,408	7,635	13,897
Canada	59,145	11,042	27,888	1,771	5,317	2,613	3,185	2,268	7,300	5,432	3,448	594	10,067	1,009	5,101
Europe	156,003	22,675	71,613	7,495	13,748	2,142	19,106	3,894	7,694	17,535	20,032	7,814	27,275	4,295	2,299
Austria	711	113	95	(D)	-10	2	49	1	(D)	17	386	48	21	23	26
Belgium	7,719	526	3,798	309	1,891	131	207	256	(D)	1,744	478	903	224	46	46
Denmark	1,120	156	275	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(*)	36	553	70	42	(D)	(D)
Finland	404	(D)	31	0	5	2	8	0	(*)	15	312	(D)	0	3	2
France	12,335	994	8,580	587	1,734	176	3,175	328	475	2,105	1,737	273	387	178	188
Germany, Federal Republic of	25,128	3,176	15,970	696	1,484	477	5,006	834	4,322	3,151	1,294	1,516	2,356	74	742
Greece	164	60	97	(D)	47	(D)	0	8	0	(D)	-52	(D)	(D)	(D)	8
Ireland	5,530	-13	4,176	538	910	130	1,045	396	7	1,151	12	1,421	-82	(D)	(D)
Italy	9,726	489	6,951	440	1,420	103	3,435	438	157	958	1,104	292	442	286	163
Luxembourg	874	(D)	141	0	(D)	19	8	(D)	0	77	(D)	242	474	(*)	7
Netherlands	15,507	2,377	6,477	1,366	2,451	345	882	213	(D)	2,171	(D)	177	3,042	920	342
Norway	3,873	3,285	31	4	(D)	(*)	9	0	0	(D)	398	22	(D)	31	(D)
Portugal	528	(D)	185	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	129	97	(D)	(D)	7
Spain	4,334	128	2,621	316	539	65	679	121	(D)	(D)	728	417	48	379	13
Sweden	1,179	(D)	617	42	38	6	422	1	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	51	5	(D)
Switzerland	19,691	(D)	2,016	(D)	239	38	113	75	2	6,321	1,560	6,313	(D)	48	48
Turkey	238	89	75	8	(D)	0	(*)	9	13	(D)	34	0	12	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom	46,489	8,226	19,468	2,702	2,983	624	4,039	1,049	2,072	5,999	2,784	2,624	11,349	1,361	677
Other	452	38	9	0	1	1	28	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	50,147	6,094	16,416	2,123	3,602	857	2,057	1,094	2,232	4,452	2,768	7,471	13,139	1,265	2,994
South America	21,921	3,590	11,553	1,627	2,404	623	1,949	646	1,193	3,111	776	1,111	1,675	936	2,279
Argentina	2,818	410	1,613	291	373	102	305	22	(D)	(D)	148	358	170	67	53
Brazil	11,128	418	8,160	795	1,471	778	1,665	506	849	2,097	90	440	1,197	738	85
Chile	617	67	-105	38	115	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	257	179	29	143
Colombia	3,148	1,248	534	163	174	8	1	9	(D)	(D)	69	37	12	(D)	(D)
Ecuador	475	199	150	35	17	(D)	0	17	11	(D)	40	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peru	1,141	404	77	(D)	29	21	0	(*)	0	(D)	88	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	2,045	621	1,015	235	213	41	-24	79	151	319	272	7	42	77	11
Other	551	222	110	(D)	12	2	(*)	(D)	-2	(D)	24	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)
Central America	12,425	1,559	4,661	463	1,115	(D)	108	443	1,038	(D)	1,211	458	3,617	343	575
Costa Rica	161	2	133	37	55	8	0	14	0	19	9	(*)	7	8	2
Guatemala	165	45	83	30	29	(*)	0	1	0	22	6	3	12	9	7
Honduras	183	(D)	62	38	2	1	0	0	0	22	13	5	-4	-1	(D)
Mexico	5,434	79	4,088	224	902	220	108	426	1,038	1,170	349	(D)	310	271	(D)
Panama	6,294	1,293	256	105	128	(D)	0	0	0	827	423	3,293	42	160	(D)
Other	188	(D)	39	29	-1	3	0	1	0	7	6	(D)	-1	16	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere	15,801	944	202	33	83	(D)	(*)	5	0	(D)	781	5,901	7,847	-14	141
Bahamas	3,766	139	19	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	251	2,744	643	-40	10
Barbados	181	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	(D)	113	6	(D)	(D)
Bermuda	19,166	152	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	347	(D)	18,615	-77	(D)	(D)
Dominican Republic	185	24	77	2	19	(D)	0	0	0	16	(D)	6	23	(D)	(D)
Jamaica	71	(D)	36	10	33	-19	0	0	0	13	23	5	1	-12	(D)
Netherlands Antilles	-13,137	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(*)	0	0	0	0	16	(D)	-13,433	8	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	381	345	5	7	-8	0	(*)	0	0	7	16	-1	3	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	4,961	(D)	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	2,870	1,895	58	40
Other	227	(D)	4	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Africa	6,032	4,098	991	199	229	258	158	23	13	112	145	181	319	70	228
Egypt	1,644	1,406	49	9	(D)	1	2	5	7	(D)	(D)	65	(*)	40	(D)
Nigeria	913	819	45	(*)	38	-1	0	(D)	0	(D)	14	68	16	2	-51
South Africa	1,465	(D)	713	123	147	(D)	156	7	15	(D)	91	0	54	18	(D)
Other	2,011	(D)	185	67	(D)	(D)	(*)	(D)	-9	(D)	(D)	48	250	10	14
Middle East	4,225	2,415	377	5	29	55	28	162	8	92	240	-245	1,038	267	133
Israel	688	(D)	241	5	26	13	(D)	157	6	(D)	(D)	6	164	63	16
Saudi Arabia	2,082	854	103	0	(D)	42	1	5	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	788	196	88
United Arab Emirates	766	600	12	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	56	-10	(D)	8	(D)
Other	689	(D)	21	(*)	(D)	(*)	(*)	0	0	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	-1	(D)
Asia and Pacific	46,925	11,445	17,987	1,213	5,307	410	4,042	3,025	1,727	2,283	7,204	2,584	4,570	729	2,405
Australia	11,728	3,189	3,578	448	1,714	102	349	78	105	781	1,154	(D)	1,581	230	(D)
China	240	78	51	7	4	0	(D)	4	(D)	-1	(D)	4	0	3	(D)
Hong Kong	4,795	230	722	(D)	216	14	215	82	5	1,986	522	1,143	89	104	(D)
India	407	16	338	1	152	59	80	6	5	35	(D)	40	6	2	(D)
Indonesia	3,252	2,902	97	7	51	4	8	4	0	24	(D)	4	20	4	(D)
Japan	16,141	2,642	8,251	373	2,150	168	(D)	795	1,236	(D)	3,089	329	1,352	219	258
Korea, Republic of	1,318	8	651	55	138	(D)	(D)	137	(D)	68	(D)	370	158	48	(D)
Malaysia	962	519	363	22	22	(*)	(D)	277	0	62	(D)	-8	7	(*)	19
New Zealand	744	216	244	22	195	8	(D)	12	32	69	141	(D)	42	28	(D)
Philippines	1,331	101	586	216	195	10	-4	73	32	64	80	227	147	19	171
Singapore	2,722	528	1,591	22	301	2	301	966	38	(D)	260	195	74	44	30
Taiwan	1,531	-14	1,191	29	322	15	306	413	31	74	175	114	30	11	25
Thailand	1,349	856	314	6	(D)	(D)	40	176	0	27	60	87	9	13	11
Other	408	174	11	(D)	7	1	1	1	(D)	0	30	45	(D)	14	(D)
International	3,776	3,038													737
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	129,455	16,169	68,739	7,166	13,481	2,092	18,476	3,806	7,651	16,067	12,300	6,107	20,502	3,449	2,190
OPEC	10,179	6,540	1,425	277	303	101	-4	105	162	482	414	138	1,009	289	364

Table 1.7.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	347,179	58,444	142,598	13,263	31,895	7,974	27,572	11,125	19,353	31,417	36,359	19,337	66,071	8,831	15,538
Canada	63,900	11,302	29,763	1,810	5,918	3,372	3,237	2,161	7,044	6,220	3,819	782	11,012	1,283	5,938
Europe	163,138	21,885	72,368	8,000	15,284	2,437	17,560	3,852	7,742	17,513	20,744	8,168	32,308	4,949	2,716
Austria	697	115	88	23	(P)	2	42	(P)	(P)	20	374	49	30	19	22
Belgium	7,830	611	4,272	299	2,444	131	216	237	(P)	(P)	1,815	244	583	256	51
Denmark	1,182	(P)	285	165	(P)	(P)	11	24	(*)	40	478	35	186	(P)	-1
Finland	426	(P)	30	0	4	3	(P)	0	0	(P)	343	(P)	0	4	-1
France	13,576	948	8,800	331	2,259	145	3,056	303	514	2,192	2,338	259	703	293	234
Germany, Federal Republic of	22,784	2,444	14,137	779	1,339	471	4,030	666	3,928	2,924	1,487	1,418	2,396	102	800
Greece	216	45	115	(P)	62	0	0	9	0	1,297	46	-9	(P)	(P)	7
Ireland	6,063	-2	4,317	576	674	140	1,226	393	11	1,297	19	7	1,778	-55	-2
Italy	10,046	472	7,186	394	1,807	122	3,291	417	165	989	1,214	266	491	300	118
Luxembourg	1,122	11	572	0	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(*)	288	2	211	317	(*)	8
Netherlands	16,765	2,343	6,332	1,469	2,171	441	780	186	(P)	(P)	2,392	173	3,876	1,194	455
Norway	4,429	3,785	57	5	-2	-1	16	0	0	38	415	21	119	32	1
Portugal	583	(P)	187	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	32	158	100	(P)	(P)	8
Spain	5,220	91	3,133	532	642	83	(P)	88	476	(P)	879	594	63	342	118
Sweden	1,131	(P)	634	42	50	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	61	240	(P)	53	2	(P)
Switzerland	18,709	(P)	1,826	(P)	269	47	113	162	2	(P)	5,637	1,431	6,974	(P)	38
Turkey	287	89	87	(P)	(*)	(P)	10	14	(P)	(P)	43	38	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	51,734	8,538	20,320	2,964	3,307	788	3,665	1,225	2,430	5,940	2,784	3,294	14,540	1,430	828
Other	338	41	-8	0	1	0	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	82	(P)	189	10	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	55,411	5,078	18,733	2,103	4,248	1,416	2,281	1,226	2,626	4,853	3,135	7,290	16,581	1,566	3,028
South America	22,473	2,476	12,948	1,477	2,688	1,149	2,060	748	1,487	3,338	842	1,308	1,877	824	2,199
Argentina	2,682	442	1,433	281	351	107	247	25	98	326	113	369	196	75	55
Brazil	12,767	462	9,468	731	1,718	1,160	1,801	599	1,140	2,320	253	602	1,277	600	104
Chile	988	77	60	37	141	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	58	282	324	25	163
Colombia	2,331	445	585	173	192	8	(*)	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	437	194	147	39	14	17	0	0	0	(P)	39	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	1,124	408	90	24	30	(P)	0	(*)	8	(P)	78	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	1,714	287	1,070	128	227	69	8	93	197	347	208	6	12	97	35
Other	431	161	95	64	14	2	0	0	-2	17	(P)	43	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	13,626	1,598	5,559	588	1,455	275	202	469	1,138	1,433	1,381	328	3,647	468	643
Costa Rica	196	1	146	40	54	16	0	17	0	21	11	0	10	8	20
Guatemala	183	(P)	93	32	29	0	0	0	0	32	(P)	3	13	(P)	18
Honduras	238	(P)	92	69	1	1	0	0	0	20	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)
Mexico	6,312	76	4,892	298	1,213	248	202	451	1,138	1,343	501	(P)	120	342	(P)
Panama	6,489	1,348	275	109	150	5	0	0	0	11	839	282	3,507	94	144
Other	208	102	61	40	8	5	0	2	0	6	9	(P)	(*)	17	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	19,313	1,004	225	37	105	-8	(*)	9	0	82	911	5,654	11,057	275	186
Bahamas	4,462	213	25	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(*)	339	2,742	1,174	-61	30
Barbados	314	(P)	5	2	0	0	0	-1	0	4	(P)	4	219	2	0
Bermuda	18,916	123	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	(*)	385	(P)	18,231	112	16
Dominican Republic	183	(P)	75	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	37	19	(P)	(P)	26	(P)
Jamaica	111	(P)	42	12	40	-25	0	0	0	14	22	(P)	(P)	31	-9
Netherlands Antilles	-10,078	(P)	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	-10	(P)	(P)	-10,471	(P)	4
Trinidad and Tobago	400	(P)	9	8	-6	0	(*)	0	0	7	22	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	4,788	(P)	(P)	0	12	0	0	0	0	-5	64	2,676	1,897	66	41
Other	214	165	(P)	5	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	25	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	5,474	3,546	879	146	219	216	121	27	29	121	108	149	444	62	285
Egypt	1,596	1,326	60	(P)	(P)	1	2	(P)	8	-1	(P)	65	-2	47	(P)
Nigeria	680	547	57	(*)	54	-2	0	0	0	6	10	39	21	1	5
South Africa	1,189	(P)	511	20	121	106	119	2	16	128	63	0	44	(P)	(P)
Other	2,008	(P)	251	(P)	(P)	111	(*)	(P)	5	-11	(P)	45	381	(P)	52
Middle East	3,923	2,164	461	7	123	29	29	190	7	77	369	-239	817	95	256
Israel	752	57	269	7	19	16	(P)	188	7	(P)	(P)	4	143	34	(P)
Saudi Arabia	1,700	535	158	0	82	(P)	1	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	609	66	(P)
United Arab Emirates	774	630	13	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	63	-17	(P)	-8	(P)
Other	697	943	21	(*)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(*)	31	(P)	(P)	2	(*)
Asia and Pacific	52,206	11,914	20,393	1,197	6,122	505	4,363	3,668	1,905	2,632	8,185	3,187	4,909	875	2,743
Australia	13,155	3,186	4,464	444	2,017	210	486	105	281	921	1,358	(P)	1,401	290	(P)
China	346	125	75	8	14	0	(P)	5	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	5,485	207	766	19	215	28	174	142	6	182	2,095	616	1,550	117	135
India	378	16	327	1	178	10	88	(P)	(P)	40	-2	35	-6	8	(P)
Indonesia	3,131	2,771	98	9	60	4	3	-1	0	24	(P)	-5	21	4	(P)
Japan	18,546	3,443	9,080	361	2,416	177	2,809	1,088	1,288	940	3,682	244	1,452	304	341
Korea, Republic of	1,647	8	854	76	180	(P)	238	203	(P)	111	50	564	128	28	15
Malaysia	1,158	487	567	7	22	-1	17	462	0	59	70	-12	28	-1	20
New Zealand	842	(P)	214	-11	90	(P)	10	5	(P)	77	162	(P)	40	(P)	48
Philippines	1,371	95	643	229	224	12	-3	71	33	77	86	270	156	8	113
Singapore	2,662	496	1,463	23	207	2	306	879	-26	75	265	246	100	54	36
Taiwan	1,831	(P)	1,430	23	427	18	376	448	47	92	190	156	(P)	14	30
Thailand	1,211	593	396	9	63	(P)	(P)	220	0	35	81	99	(P)	10	(P)
Other	441	(P)	11	(*)	8	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	54	-4	0	134
International	3,127	2,555													572
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	137,120	15,702	69,655	7,565	14,934	2,380	16,934	3,661	7,718	16,462	13,611	6,593	24,943	3,994	2,624
OPEC	8,904	5,320	1,549	175	443	101	24	112	205	488	395	101	761	163	616

Table 2.1.—Capital Outflows, 1982

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	1,078	3,835	4,151	793	1,237	-109	785	726	-717	1,436	-87	1,369	-6,487	113	-1,837
Canada	-1,690	-339	139	172	192	14	11	41	-488	197	-110	94	433	102	-2,010
Europe	3,470	106	2,854	440	470	101	718	245	45	636	170	523	68	156	-207
Austria	-91	-18	8	(*)	2	(*)	-1	5	3	(*)	-74	(*)	(*)	3	-2
Belgium	289	-58	258	19	(*)	15	(*)	30	(*)	(*)	-55	26	147	-6	-22
Denmark	105	42	25	9	(*)	8	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	34	5	6	-5	-1
Finland	19	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	10	7	0	-1	1
France	76	-103	108	59	79	24	26	-33	-58	11	61	13	-51	30	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	370	-73	169	-19	-53	20	130	40	63	-12	70	69	124	-25	36
Greece	-38	-50	11	(*)	11	3	0	(*)	0	-3	-7	3	1	1	2
Ireland	333	-2	279	36	23	6	58	33	(*)	122	2	4	52	1	-3
Italy	503	39	345	35	33	3	236	21	(*)	(*)	13	37	42	11	16
Luxembourg	179	-3	49	0	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	22	25	25	102	0	0
Netherlands	-105	-16	195	22	123	-30	32	-5	2	50	62	14	-422	67	-5
Norway	265	205	26	(*)	5	(*)	0	(*)	0	(*)	25	0	9	-4	3
Portugal	15	-11	6	4	-12	3	2	8	7	-7	17	0	(*)	3	1
Spain	-2	85	-143	-20	29	-4	27	19	-160	-34	5	23	0	20	8
Sweden	-40	-17	14	(*)	-13	-7	32	1	(*)	-2	-15	0	-11	-11	(*)
Switzerland	775	241	84	(*)	(*)	1	4	(*)	(*)	41	-16	75	331	62	(*)
Turkey	-22	-40	4	(*)	1	0	0	(*)	(*)	2	3	(*)	0	-20	-257
United Kingdom	754	-114	1,194	261	123	51	180	97	169	312	18	210	-276	(*)	(*)
Other	84	-8	24	0	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	18	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-4,079	878	1,466	181	450	150	70	166	-46	495	-236	436	-7,085	36	424
South America	2,398	575	1,193	136	338	109	73	124	28	385	101	66	182	32	249
Argentina	163	136	4	2	59	2	-3	-12	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	-2	11	(*)
Brazil	1,208	22	964	68	254	206	65	118	-76	328	-1	82	120	14	-47
Chile	-109	2	-115	-4	(*)	(*)	-5	1	-3	(*)	-12	-17	4	-2	31
Colombia	444	(*)	91	21	28	7	(*)	5	11	19	8	4	5	1	(*)
Ecuador	79	22	2	(*)	(*)	0	4	3	11	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	-1	(*)
Peru	193	191	-7	1	-2	0	1	0	0	13	-1	(*)	(*)	-3	(*)
Venezuela	402	6	271	45	8	-20	16	7	(*)	53	-3	56	10	10	10
Other	19	70	-36	-2	(*)	(*)	-1	-1	-9	(*)	-11	-1	(*)	-1	-1
Central America	482	92	238	38	94	40	-3	39	-74	104	-126	153	-4	-13	142
Costa Rica	(*)	(*)	10	4	-4	1	0	5	0	4	(*)	(*)	-1	1	-9
Guatemala	-22	-19	12	4	4	3	0	0	0	2	-2	2	1	1	-18
Honduras	33	-26	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	1	-1	55	(*)
Mexico	107	7	203	18	93	37	-3	37	-74	96	-35	-11	-78	-23	44
Panama	400	142	9	8	-1	(*)	0	0	0	2	-88	166	71	5	94
Other	-36	-13	(*)	2	2	-1	0	-3	0	-5	(*)	(*)	2	3	-23
Other Western Hemisphere	-6,959	211	35	7	18	2	0	4	0	6	-210	218	-7,263	18	32
Bahamas	-104	-5	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	(*)	-32	-129	45	4	7
Barbados	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	1
Bermuda	945	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-191	(*)	1,009	15	(*)
Dominican Republic	28	-14	13	5	1	2	0	0	0	5	(*)	(*)	27	-4	5
Jamaica	-24	(*)	4	(*)	4	0	0	0	0	(*)	-1	(*)	1	10	(*)
Netherlands Antilles	-8,620	(*)	2	2	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	2	(*)	-8,593	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago	97	82	7	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	(*)	(*)	-5	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	595	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	334	247	-5	8
Other	119	123	-1	-1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
Africa	672	704	59	15	10	24	15	9	-33	19	17	29	(*)	9	-146
Egypt	139	138	1	2	2	1	(*)	(*)	-1	0	0	19	-2	4	0
Nigeria	355	392	1	(*)	-1	(*)	5	0	0	(*)	14	0	0	-1	(*)
South Africa	85	21	28	9	3	22	15	-2	(*)	26	-2	7	5	1	1
Other	93	153	29	6	6	2	0	6	(*)	(*)	-2	-5	1	-84	(*)
Middle East	195	282	56	(*)	45	-23	1	25	0	9	102	69	-166	-238	89
Israel	-102	6	26	0	(*)	-1	(*)	25	0	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	-2	0
Saudi Arabia	-89	-28	19	34	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	45	(*)	(*)	(*)	-225	69
United Arab Emirates	104	55	7	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other	280	250	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	-2	21	(*)	(*)	(*)
Asia and Pacific	2,362	1,826	-223	-16	72	-376	-30	240	-196	82	-10	219	264	48	240
Australia	166	41	-301	46	200	-386	-53	13	-171	48	63	52	79	31	202
China	23	18	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	283	55	83	(*)	-20	6	(*)	55	0	(*)	-78	111	54	3	55
India	41	28	17	4	4	3	9	1	0	(*)	(*)	-6	(*)	1	1
Indonesia	1,004	1,041	6	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	12	0	(*)	-4	-18	(*)	(*)	-24
Japan	306	226	45	37	8	3	-1	54	42	-14	10	-31	80	(*)	-25
Korea, Republic of	-167	(*)	-124	5	-154	(*)	0	16	4	5	8	34	(*)	(*)	(*)
Malaysia	360	(*)	13	2	-2	-2	-3	2	0	(*)	-6	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
New Zealand	87	54	25	3	3	1	1	1	0	6	-3	3	10	1	-4
Philippines	-9	61	-89	(*)	11	1	1	(*)	(*)	1	-7	14	21	4	-13
Singapore	42	-33	3	1	8	1	-16	5	2	7	7	44	3	7	12
Taiwan	66	(*)	42	(*)	8	2	10	13	-2	(*)	3	19	1	2	2
Thailand	99	50	51	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)	4	1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Other	62	25	1	-1	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	1	(*)	-2	(*)	(*)	(*)
International	149	376													-227
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	2,465	-332	2,631	422	451	106	654	189	186	623	197	406	-274	54	-217
OPEC	1,605	1,250	326	48	52	-48	17	27	(*)	(*)	115	40	60	-233	47

Table 2.2.—Capital Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	9,525	1,470	3,390	527	937	90	662	359	110	705	1,529	2,252	-338	437	785
Canada	1,347	159	468	115	23	158	158	140	-177	52	-109	58	362	14	397
Europe	6,467	-34	3,080	304	546	18	791	60	937	424	694	994	1,379	229	128
Austria	-8	(P)	-17	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-189	-105	-30	22	-20	(P)	4	-108	6	(P)	21	3	(P)	32	(P)
Denmark	212	137	32	18	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	4	39	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Finland	30	(P)	3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	18	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	155	9	85	34	56	-2	-33	9	1	19	24	3	34	24	-24
Germany, Federal Republic of	760	-179	592	-32	101	28	178	-21	(P)	(P)	51	67	177	17	35
Greece	-65	-41	-7	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	479	(P)	362	68	24	7	125	33	3	53	2	(P)	(P)	19	38
Italy	770	186	461	53	85	20	225	33	0	10	15	31	49	1	1
Luxembourg	205	(P)	43	0	(P)	(P)	17	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	122	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	443	186	243	32	110	34	19	25	-32	55	89	-1	-45	-67	38
Norway	269	246	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	25	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	231	9	150	30	-16	47	11	11	67	-10	8	43	1	2	18
Sweden	-15	-43	8	(P)	3	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	16	14	0	5	2	(P)
Switzerland	1,577	(P)	46	24	2	2	9	-14	2	(P)	342	504	475	31	(P)
Turkey	-17	-15	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	77	(P)	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom	1,636	-637	1,106	82	137	-50	164	90	616	(P)	314	563	185	29	(P)
Other	-14	4	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-2,637	-125	-1,260	73	-248	-176	-374	-11	-533	9	149	887	-2,219	-1	-68
South America	-552	296	-770	109	-120	-134	-233	33	-475	49	-111	-28	90	-34	6
Argentina	-79	-88	-5	-2	-43	8	(P)	10	(P)	27	12	15	4	8	(P)
Brazil	-232	-29	-193	60	-59	64	-132	97	-250	(P)	-30	14	12	(P)	(P)
Chile	-183	-4	-192	1	3	(P)	-4	2	(P)	(P)	-9	3	9	2	13
Colombia	386	391	55	19	23	4	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	-23	(P)	13	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	49	(P)	9	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-2	2	3	(P)	(P)
Peru	33	-58	19	1	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-2	1	1	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-476	48	-436	30	-45	-17	(P)	-63	-336	(P)	-53	-30	60	-35	-30
Other	-50	(P)	-29	-5	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-19	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	-42	-78	-380	-42	-2	(P)	-141	-46	-59	(P)	175	55	267	10	-90
Costa Rica	31	(P)	11	(P)	2	(P)	0	7	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	20
Guatemala	-21	-7	-1	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	2	5	(P)	1	-14
Honduras	-33	(P)	3	(P)	2	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	32	8	18	9	(P)
Mexico	-491	(P)	-427	-58	-21	-42	-141	-56	-59	(P)	142	58	248	15	-54
Panama	514	77	29	6	14	(P)	0	4	0	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Other	-43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	-2,043	-343	-110	6	-126	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	85	861	-2,576	23	16
Bahamas	604	163	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	85	395	-27	3	-17
Barbados	6	(P)	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	-62	-383	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	327	-12	(P)
Dominican Republic	60	(P)	8	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	2	4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	-83	(P)	-85	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-3,030	(P)	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3,039	3	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-73	-29	-51	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	8	(P)	157	20	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	648	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	(P)	463	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-113	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	34	-158	103	24	36	(P)	4	12	(P)	30	-67	15	49	-3	96
Egypt	193	139	13	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	22	9	10	1	(P)
Nigeria	-149	13	1	(P)	20	(P)	4	2	(P)	(P)	-63	(P)	3	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-18	67	18	6	20	(P)	4	2	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	5	(P)	(P)
Other	8	-150	11	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	1,305	833	-1	1	3	50	2	-58	5	(P)	142	86	(P)	235	30
Israel	69	(P)	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	-59	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)
Saudi Arabia	1,025	651	46	1	-5	(P)	1	1	0	(P)	56	(P)	(P)	229	(P)
United Arab Emirates	196	190	5	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	13	(P)
Other	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	4	(P)	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	2,857	693	1,002	9	577	(P)	90	217	(P)	194	720	231	93	-37	156
Australia	405	53	40	-6	146	(P)	-52	11	(P)	(P)	112	77	95	6	21
China	54	51	2	1	0	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	421	-24	32	1	17	5	33	-28	(P)	316	76	1	-53	81	(P)
India	5	(P)	10	(P)	8	(P)	11	(P)	-6	(P)	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	538	498	-1	4	4	8	69	12	0	(P)	-10	41	-10	-10	-22
Japan	1,078	244	737	-14	345	1	111	17	77	142	160	20	3	1	1
Korea, Republic of	-95	(P)	-29	(P)	-8	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	-82	(P)	29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	-27	4	-28	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	151	50	65	14	26	(P)	4	13	(P)	(P)	7	7	3	3	6
Singapore	139	-67	65	(P)	13	(P)	43	76	(P)	(P)	73	31	23	2	2
Taiwan	101	(P)	64	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	48	(P)	(P)	10	13	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	142	129	15	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	26	-16	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	151	103	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	48
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	4,408	-428	2,888	279	505	35	692	65	869	442	279	447	890	214	118
OPEC	1,292	1,382	-363	36	-30	41	-2	-54	-335	-18	29	-14	62	182	14

Table 2.3.—Capital Outflows, 1984

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	13,045	911	7,488	1,122	1,408	327	1,306	1,349	520	1,457	1,368	1,544	1,614	289	-147
Canada	3,556	872	2,274	105	225	130	321	167	942	382	137	45	182	17	29
Europe	6,119	334	3,331	700	585	57	1,013	575	-287	688	700	419	1,202	181	-49
Austria	35	(P)	7	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	1	(P)	-2	(P)
Belgium	353	-40	285	(P)	162	(P)	13	112	(P)	112	39	39	-86	48	(P)
Denmark	42	-49	20	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	3	61	(P)	(P)	5	(P)
Finland	8	(P)	3	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	13	13	1	0	(P)	(P)
France	207	-216	299	18	16	-5	174	50	-12	56	136	20	-4	15	-43
Germany, Federal Republic of	447	-79	247	134	44	57	11	119	(P)	(P)	50	66	142	19	2
Greece	-78	-14	-7	(P)	-7	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	463	(P)	334	117	19	6	67	56	-1	70	-3	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)
Italy	723	-20	527	34	17	(P)	314	73	25	60	74	34	56	34	-23
Luxembourg	122	(P)	24	0	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	0	17	(P)	(P)	85	(P)	-1
Netherlands	-51	-219	268	148	-6	6	53	-25	-2	93	21	11	-48	-84	-1
Norway	-223	-322	67	1	4	(P)	1	(P)	0	(P)	32	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	4	(P)	-14	(P)	-14	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	12	12	-86	19	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	17	45	14	18	(P)
Sweden	-35	(P)	16	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	-30	-157	(P)	(P)	0	5	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	755	(P)	101	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	159	-53	359	78	(P)
Turkey	104	41	7	(P)	1	0	4	13	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	3,309	1,156	1,320	200	393	(P)	280	122	146	180	-5	284	516	25	11
Other	-78	(P)	-88	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	992	-1,156	715	271	250	167	-258	145	-151	290	109	1,014	115	8	187
South America	396	-408	537	126	104	126	21	59	-199	299	8	91	79	42	47
Argentina	54	-96	73	12	25	13	45	(P)	(P)	(P)	41	19	6	-3	14
Brazil	477	-61	365	69	46	99	-15	64	-87	189	-13	106	60	8	13
Chile	1	-11	23	2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-10	(P)	-16	5	(P)
Colombia	-1	-110	77	26	9	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-4	11	11	-5	(P)
Ecuador	-67	(P)	6	4	1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-84	-61	-7	15	4	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	53	-2	16	18	21	13	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	-13	(P)	24	41	(P)
Other	-38	(P)	-16	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	207	-271	166	141	152	(P)	-279	84	48	(P)	84	-100	175	17	135
Costa Rica	-3	(P)	4	4	8	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	2	-10
Guatemala	37	30	-4	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	6
Honduras	71	4	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	14	(P)	49	1	(P)
Mexico	204	3	129	122	131	32	-279	85	48	(P)	69	(P)	125	13	(P)
Panama	-120	-310	(P)	(P)	15	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Other	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	390	-477	13	4	7	(P)	(P)	2	0	(P)	18	1,023	-139	-52	4
Bahamas	253	-243	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	494	58	7	(P)
Barbados	-8	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	1,178	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	43	(P)	1,183	-37	(P)
Dominican Republic	10	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	-57	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-1,931	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-202	-190	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-2,007	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,149	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	636	(P)	(P)
Other	-2	-2	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	432	328	104	50	27	18	2	3	-19	23	-52	6	7	9	31
Egypt	114	94	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	118	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	36	87	52	13	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	163	149	-2	-3	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-7	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Middle East	518	320	63	1	22	19	2	16	-12	15	98	-24	4	-70	126
Israel	123	(P)	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	-18	(P)
Saudi Arabia	172	23	42	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	16	(P)	-8	-39	(P)
United Arab Emirates	280	247	12	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	1	(P)
Other	-56	(P)	-11	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	-13	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	-14	(P)
Asia and Pacific	2,097	782	1,001	-6	297	-64	226	444	46	59	373	84	105	123	-372
Australia	217	409	208	-9	170	-10	10	3	-14	57	78	2	-10	18	-488
China	109	92	18	1	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	(P)
Hong Kong	411	49	87	6	10	-7	47	82	1	53	99	-38	46	(P)	(P)
India	-9	(P)	16	(P)	5	3	10	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	970	952	-22	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	-20	0	(P)	(P)	5	5	(P)	(P)
Japan	-188	-344	26	-52	-45	-54	83	90	16	-12	96	-18	44	22	-13
Korea, Republic of	151	(P)	78	10	18	1	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	36	-12	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	-123	(P)	59	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	65	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	-41	-63	18	1	4	1	0	1	1	(P)	4	(P)	5	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-34	-283	119	28	48	(P)	0	4	(P)	(P)	86	14	4	(P)	(P)
Singapore	225	-91	252	13	42	(P)	43	168	-21	7	58	15	4	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	126	(P)	116	2	24	(P)	19	29	-12	(P)	27	-6	4	1	(P)
Thailand	266	225	23	-7	9	(P)	(P)	13	0	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	19	-24	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-669	-569													-99
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	5,537	527	3,318	662	630	77	910	525	-96	611	446	415	823	61	-53
OPEC	1,665	1,397	70	22	56	31	-6	-18	-75	60	14	25	27	-13	146

Table 2.4.—Capital Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	13,388	-1,478	6,283	861	721	35	2,434	308	305	1,618	1,540	231	6,467	275	70
Canada	59	-2,082	1,682	143	101	93	155	139	750	303	107	48	251	64	-11
Europe	7,993	1,194	3,885	485	632	23	2,214	74	-342	798	738	571	1,279	111	215
Austria	-6	(P)	-25	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	-3	25	1	(P)	6	(P)
Belgium	7	-99	91	10	64	12	-44	-20	(P)	91	26	4	-82	-20	(P)
Denmark	33	-53	7	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	86	4	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Finland	56	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	52	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	828	184	589	4	115	17	391	(P)	24	36	-30	35	-40	39	51
Germany, Federal Republic of	383	-345	600	32	50	7	433	57	(P)	(P)	90	13	25	-5	6
Greece	-32	3	11	(P)	11	0	0	0	0	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	645	-31	480	71	180	11	89	29	100	5	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	988	(P)	708	51	79	-10	435	74	5	74	169	18	51	34	8
Luxembourg	53	-14	-4	0	(P)	(P)	-5	(P)	0	20	17	51	51	-1	(P)
Netherlands	641	48	210	86	2	5	140	5	-3	-26	151	4	220	-52	60
Norway	359	303	-36	1	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	69	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Portugal	18	(P)	3	1	-9	(P)	(P)	12	(P)	2	67	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	285	5	146	-12	93	(P)	(P)	-24	-105	37	44	8	8	19	4
Sweden	-22	(P)	59	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	1	0	-2	2	2	(P)
Switzerland	308	(P)	104	(P)	47	(P)	6	17	(P)	20	-229	121	170	24	(P)
Turkey	14	2	9	1	(P)	9	0	0	2	(P)	-5	0	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	3,437	1,173	983	223	(P)	23	526	(P)	-135	338	150	323	673	32	103
Other	(P)	8	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,128	-840	385	110	9	1	-24	53	-163	399	233	165	4,468	69	-351
South America	-547	-591	269	84	8	-5	28	86	-250	319	-11	-222	55	-5	-41
Argentina	2	31	-114	5	-47	-2	21	-23	(P)	(P)	27	45	25	-1	-11
Brazil	156	-1	403	42	26	18	9	116	-80	271	-26	-254	26	2	4
Chile	93	-2	13	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	5	34	30	3	12
Colombia	-389	-403	64	8	31	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	43	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-31	(P)	10	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	3	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-212	-173	-8	-1	-1	-1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-5	-12	-1	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-189	-84	-99	17	-15	-22	(P)	-8	-94	25	1	-1	-21	-9	24
Other	24	(P)	-1	8	2	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-6	(P)	(P)
Central America	-10	37	210	33	88	(P)	-52	-35	87	(P)	72	47	-108	32	-300
Costa Rica	-32	(P)	-10	(P)	6	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	-1	-2	(P)	2	-23
Guatemala	-20	-30	6	(P)	2	(P)	0	-1	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Honduras	-111	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	2	-2	-5	-1	(P)
Mexico	226	-31	200	33	55	6	-52	-18	87	89	44	1	2	31	20
Panama	-56	93	(P)	(P)	23	(P)	0	0	0	28	50	-96	(P)	-3	(P)
Other	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	-17	0	(P)	(P)	-7	(P)	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	4,685	-287	-94	(P)	-87	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	172	341	4,520	42	-10
Bahamas	-54	-23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-62	-77	(P)	(P)
Barbados	59	-4	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	26	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	325	-142	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	418	(P)	33	(P)
Dominican Republic	20	18	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Jamaica	-127	(P)	-80	(P)	-75	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	3,882	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	3,881	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-121	-96	-21	(P)	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	697	5	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	358	323	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	3	3	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	-72	40	-44	8	20	10	(P)	-16	-32	(P)	-8	-38	-10	3	-15
Egypt	372	335	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)	6	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	-339	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-81	(P)	-32	6	(P)	2	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-25	107	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	-81	-210	-122	2	-102	-23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	103	-107	91	-53	217
Israel	121	(P)	3	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	(P)
Saudi Arabia	43	-41	-109	1	-99	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	22	(P)	20	-75	(P)
United Arab Emirates	-192	-182	-18	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-7	(P)
Other	-53	(P)	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	-1	-115	(P)	20	(P)
Asia and Pacific	1,161	255	497	113	62	-70	98	55	92	147	368	-407	389	81	-21
Australia	374	63	84	105	-28	-14	21	-6	-38	43	-1	38	168	7	16
China	179	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	69	-20	68	(P)	34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	181	-192	121	(P)	(P)
India	38	(P)	29	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	245	288	12	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	402	109	50	34	-21	-52	(P)	(P)	(P)	33	137	-101	128	46	32
Korea, Republic of	66	(P)	51	7	-18	(P)	(P)	-14	(P)	(P)	49	(P)	(P)	5	(P)
Malaysia	37	-22	71	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	-56	(P)	(P)	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	46	(P)	11	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-261	-157	-23	(P)	-9	(P)	(P)	-14	(P)	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	-30	-64	95	(P)	17	(P)	(P)	36	(P)	8	-13	89	22	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	39	(P)	83	(P)	35	(P)	(P)	32	(P)	7	22	58	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	-36	-14	-47	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	201	165													36
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	6,982	866	3,662	486	503	46	1,967	137	-213	736	716	383	1,095	33	228
OPEC	-331	-337	-195	(P)	(P)	-44	(P)	4	-93	43	22	-44	63	-80	241

Table 2.5.—Capital Outflows, 1986

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	19,641	2,123	6,234	1,201	1,544	506	1,773	-1,436	1,454	1,193	2,020	-1,644	10,728	201	-22
Canada	2,741	347	1,718	338	75	264	99	200	632	111	72	4	402	86	112
Europe	8,260	202	3,321	737	1,039	7	1,634	-1,918	838	986	1,515	-446	3,291	239	138
Austria	-169	(0)	-64	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	5	(0)	7	(0)	-12	(0)
Belgium	-370	-98	-367	-8	19	(0)	-10	-309	(0)	(0)	114	9	-34	1	6
Denmark	-252	-233	-57	10	(0)	1	(0)	-71	(0)	(0)	36	-6	(0)	-5	(0)
Finland	6	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	19	(0)	0	-1	(0)
France	480	-181	431	83	-27	1	248	-4	8	123	240	-19	36	-36	10
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,203	324	434	-184	106	5	330	-464	(0)	(0)	259	-56	302	-70	10
Greece	65	-27	5	(*)	10	(*)	0	(0)	0	(0)	15	(0)	(0)	(0)	6
Ireland	606	(0)	471	49	191	11	25	50	24	146	(*)	(0)	141	2	(0)
Italy	-523	-387	319	60	169	12	484	-546	-1	116	133	-628	9	27	3
Luxembourg	27	(0)	-37	0	(0)	3	(*)	(0)	(0)	-48	(*)	(0)	(0)	1	9
Netherlands	3,396	562	972	309	406	38	121	-26	-1	124	226	1	1,584	42	(0)
Norway	354	493	-203	1	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	50	(0)	(0)	-13	(0)
Portugal	50	2	11	4	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	6	(0)	(0)	1	(0)	(0)
Spain	493	-30	103	59	15	(0)	(0)	-163	48	102	128	8	-1	(0)	(0)
Sweden	21	(0)	36	(0)	-3	-13	(0)	-2	(0)	65	-9	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)
Switzerland	235	(0)	-12	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	-107	(0)	(0)	302	34	-296	(0)	(0)
Turkey	3	4	11	(0)	(0)	0	0	2	2	(0)	4	0	0	(0)	3
United Kingdom	2,728	-321	1,326	333	147	-46	330	15	519	28	44	120	1,471	-22	110
Other	-93	-35	(0)	0	(0)	0	0	(*)	(0)	6	(0)	(0)	-2	(0)	(0)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	7,574	1,395	581	63	105	69	-31	-41	231	185	-11	-678	6,250	-112	150
South America	1,548	610	934	75	189	102	80	-28	314	202	-63	-203	108	7	156
Argentina	271	-1	246	37	64	(0)	-19	(0)	107	48	17	7	3	11	-13
Brazil	255	2	536	14	101	86	108	-40	141	127	-63	-262	44	6	4
Chile	130	-2	33	4	22	9	(0)	1	(0)	13	5	55	83	2	45
Colombia	227	-17	49	15	-13	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	16	5	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)
Ecuador	137	(0)	12	4	(0)	(0)	0	0	1	(0)	-2	1	(0)	(0)	(0)
Peru	-108	-73	1	-2	5	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	1	5	4	-1	(0)	(0)
Venezuela	554	587	35	-2	9	1	-9	(0)	19	24	-29	(0)	-26	(0)	(0)
Other	83	(0)	21	5	2	-1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	6	(0)	(0)
Central America	-116	145	-292	3	-47	(0)	-111	5	-83	(0)	92	142	-182	9	-30
Costa Rica	17	(0)	16	6	(0)	(0)	0	-1	0	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Guatemala	-65	-37	4	3	(0)	(0)	0	-1	0	(0)	-9	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Honduras	-4	(0)	13	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	3	(0)	(0)
Mexico	-339	2	-351	-45	-62	(0)	-111	-2	-83	(0)	-10	(0)	8	(0)	(0)
Panama	259	181	10	10	-1	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	110	120	-184	(0)	14
Other	16	(0)	17	4	(0)	(0)	0	9	0	(0)	-1	(0)	-3	(0)	(0)
Other Western Hemisphere	6,141	640	-61	8	-37	(0)	(0)	-19	(0)	(0)	-39	-617	6,323	-128	23
Bahamas	-819	74	-9	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	33	-843	45	-18	(0)
Barbados	74	7	-16	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	94	(0)	(0)
Bermuda	1,338	621	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	797	-107	(0)
Dominican Republic	-5	1	-7	-12	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	-6	(0)	(0)
Jamaica	-27	(0)	-10	(0)	6	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Netherlands Antilles	5,191	3	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	5,208	(0)	(0)
Trinidad and Tobago	-88	(0)	-24	(0)	25	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	456	(0)	0	0	(0)	(0)	0	0	0	(0)	201	(0)	275	(0)	2
Other	20	-10	(0)	2	0	(0)	0	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	31	(0)
Africa	-167	-10	-54	25	17	-20	15	-21	(0)	(0)	23	-17	54	-1	-162
Egypt	-94	-125	6	(0)	9	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-15	(0)	(0)	(0)
Nigeria	563	(0)	(0)	12	12	6	14	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
South Africa	-18	(0)	-36	19	5	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	42	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Other	-619	-469	-24	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	7	(0)	-17	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Middle East	66	355	30	(*)	1	-44	10	37	(0)	(0)	-76	-111	49	-18	-66
Israel	-108	(0)	44	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	33	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	-58	15	(0)
Saudi Arabia	6	85	-37	(0)	8	(0)	(0)	4	0	(0)	5	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
United Arab Emirates	89	55	3	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Other	79	(0)	21	0	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)	-121	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Asia and Pacific	1,687	360	638	38	308	230	47	307	-206	-86	497	-397	780	8	-199
Australia	-4	38	-2	10	43	231	44	-58	-170	-14	75	41	56	-27	-185
China	-108	(0)	(0)	(0)	1	0	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0	(0)	(0)
Hong Kong	786	44	5	(0)	31	8	(0)	47	(0)	170	154	(0)	585	-28	122
India	39	8	36	(0)	20	2	11	-2	(0)	33	(0)	(0)	-1	(0)	(0)
Indonesia	71	148	6	(0)	2	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Japan	464	266	-34	-23	74	6	92	79	43	236	-166	-166	87	(0)	(0)
Korea, Republic of	88	4	77	(0)	18	(0)	(0)	26	(0)	(0)	9	(0)	49	(0)	(0)
Malaysia	-107	31	-117	(0)	3	(0)	(0)	-102	(0)	(0)	3	(0)	7	(0)	(0)
New Zealand	37	(0)	18	(0)	1	(0)	(0)	4	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Philippines	19	-4	81	39	25	(0)	0	9	(0)	(0)	15	(0)	4	(0)	(0)
Singapore	290	-37	359	(0)	28	(0)	108	(0)	233	(0)	68	-109	1	(0)	(0)
Taiwan	119	-6	115	(0)	52	(0)	25	30	(0)	(0)	26	(0)	4	(0)	(0)
Thailand	2	-77	80	(0)	5	(0)	(0)	41	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Other	-8	(0)	(0)	(0)	6	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
International	-520	-526	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	6
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	7,904	-390	3,610	714	1,048	17	1,581	-1,538	862	926	1,212	-480	3,578	232	141
OPEC	1,357	1,555	19	(0)	(0)	-45	(0)	21	24	8	-64	-11	-13	-37	-91

Table 2.6.—Capital Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	30,154	2,273	13,204	742	3,034	318	2,450	957	2,392	3,311	4,174	-897	12,274	1,208	-2,082
Canada	6,097	750	2,497	-113	166	481	366	235	1,059	302	637	-14	2,169	47	10
Europe	12,035	506	7,702	497	1,960	-297	1,492	333	1,694	2,023	2,330	-1,097	3,087	397	-890
Austria	-56	-4	-121	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-53	(P)	1	(P)	20	(P)
Belgium	1,045	77	556	37	208	(P)	39	51	(P)	85	7	245	91	-16	(P)
Denmark	-289	-335	43	12	(P)	(P)	18	0	(P)	11	2	14	4	0	(P)
Finland	40	(P)	(P)	0	1	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	113	(P)	0	0	(P)
France	1,078	-17	1,034	27	332	1	170	4	-20	520	36	-118	22	-16	61
Germany, Federal Republic of	805	-353	1,026	-108	94	-322	384	60	642	274	-6	-121	175	-28	112
Greece	3	-11	10	(P)	6	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	909	(P)	711	57	197	8	164	140	(P)	145	2	(P)	299	-91	(P)
Italy	954	-65	875	59	306	-32	218	6	109	210	156	-90	33	60	-16
Luxembourg	-47	(P)	-147	0	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	-115	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	2,104	-413	714	143	514	37	-128	6	(P)	(P)	726	-142	1,221	-9	6
Norway	327	263	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	0	(P)	(P)	31	1	(P)	4	(P)
Portugal	203	(P)	74	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	32	48	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	498	-52	463	23	16	19	27	22	(P)	79	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	7	(P)	-36	(P)	-3	-12	-40	-7	(P)	20	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	1,458	(P)	243	(P)	7	7	(P)	11	(P)	438	-287	977	(P)	148	(P)
Turkey	-11	-26	22	(P)	0	0	(P)	2	3	(P)	-7	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	2,966	1,337	2,244	119	304	-4	625	-32	635	596	552	-352	-15	146	-945
Other	42	47	-24	0	(P)	1	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	8,598	2	1,260	147	406	130	238	-187	-249	775	126	387	6,915	191	-284
South America	1,158	-320	913	188	265	112	317	-241	-254	525	-1	502	221	11	-168
Argentina	13	-47	102	38	3	(P)	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	18	-21	-3	-46
Brazil	1,185	41	565	33	183	109	318	-247	-241	411	-39	413	218	2	-16
Chile	142	4	124	22	68	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	-22	72	29	4	-70	(P)
Colombia	-160	-173	40	42	20	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	72	(P)	6	5	-1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	5	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-35	-91	6	(P)	-3	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	30	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-30	-28	51	(P)	-6	(P)	-31	16	(P)	43	18	-45	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-28	-22	17	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	1,411	263	337	-46	144	(P)	-79	49	5	(P)	-9	-136	841	75	39
Costa Rica	36	(P)	15	(P)	7	(P)	0	2	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	20	(P)
Guatemala	-6	4	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	-1	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Honduras	2	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Mexico	393	24	264	-91	120	26	-79	48	5	236	-56	32	71	1	(P)
Panama	937	221	55	35	17	(P)	0	0	(P)	39	-140	811	1	2	(P)
Other	47	(P)	21	18	1	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	6,029	59	10	5	4	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	137	21	5,853	105	-155	(P)
Bahamas	-120	-41	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13	13	-70	4	-1	(P)
Barbados	8	-5	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	-2	-18	(P)
Bermuda	2,795	70	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	98	2,522	102	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	-82	8	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	-23	4	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	3,114	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3,097	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	342	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	304	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	155	350	46	31	22	9	6	4	(P)	(P)	-126	-144	60	9	-40
Egypt	-151	-69	10	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-84	-1	6	(P)
Nigeria	239	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-1	(P)
South Africa	-97	(P)	57	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Other	164	(P)	-19	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13	52	(P)	(P)
Middle East	157	-24	50	1	5	11	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	4	-167	147	393	-246
Israel	162	30	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	69	23	(P)
Saudi Arabia	98	-82	16	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	370	-251	(P)
United Arab Emirates	-74	-81	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-28	(P)	3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	3,537	1,047	1,648	179	476	(P)	346	556	-110	201	1,203	138	-104	170	-565
Australia	1,000	1,290	14	49	102	-13	(P)	-5	-215	100	127	86	79	(P)	(P)
China	120	(P)	8	(P)	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	0	2	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	371	30	96	(P)	28	-23	(P)	22	(P)	361	136	-240	18	(P)	(P)
India	44	7	(P)	(P)	23	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	-292	-281	-1	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	1,223	-163	852	128	135	-16	(P)	204	119	616	-189	45	64	86	(P)
Korea, Republic of	182	101	6	21	2	(P)	(P)	28	(P)	56	56	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	-60	-86	41	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	77	(P)	28	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-46	-26	-23	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	-24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	35	-2	(P)
Singapore	290	89	163	(P)	76	(P)	(P)	138	(P)	(P)	(P)	32	38	14	(P)
Taiwan	370	-2	315	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	167	(P)	(P)	(P)	41	7	-3	(P)
Thailand	184	130	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	75	51	9	(P)	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-425	-358													-67
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	10,228	203	7,603	374	1,959	-295	1,490	328	1,771	1,976	1,739	-798	2,100	222	-841
OPEC	64	-177	72	40	-14	6	-26	10	-1	57	-8	-1	77	383	-282

Table 2.7.—Capital Outflows, 1988

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	18,599	-3,659	8,928	400	4,198	1,421	-72	672	1,133	1,176	3,281	-405	8,880	537	1,037
Canada	2,510	439	701	-78	513	549	-112	-153	-452	434	574	94	66	171	486
Europe	8,431	-1,679	3,618	522	2,204	165	-480	44	940	223	1,760	-279	4,221	338	452
Austria	-19	9	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	485	117	483	-12	493	(P)	23	-7	(P)	(P)	162	-136	-166	21	4
Denmark	132	(P)	14	20	(P)	(P)	(P)	-21	0	3	-34	(P)	178	(P)	(P)
Finland	33	(P)	(P)	0	-1	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	40	(P)	0	(P)	-1
France	1,789	62	737	-222	543	-16	216	-12	62	167	774	-63	111	119	49
Germany, Federal Republic of	-1,822	-1,514	-510	173	166	-15	-623	-205	165	-170	215	-35	-113	61	74
Greece	38	-16	21	(P)	14	(P)	0	2	0	(P)	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	-1
Ireland	725	19	458	36	148	4	166	-12	3	113	-5	(P)	242	27	(P)
Italy	755	60	528	-31	326	13	127	12	23	59	97	-32	118	29	-44
Luxembourg	427	(P)	455	0	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	234	(P)	-10	-21	(P)	2
Netherlands	1,446	-130	21	109	-209	68	-40	13	(P)	(P)	484	-3	763	188	122
Norway	438	376	24	1	(P)	(P)	8	0	0	(P)	24	-1	(P)	1	(P)
Portugal	38	(P)	16	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	38	-24	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	614	-13	280	91	70	-29	(P)	-27	(P)	(P)	123	165	26	-56	89
Sweden	-35	(P)	22	1	12	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	-1,145	(P)	-253	(P)	36	8	11	35	(P)	(P)	-579	-325	680	(P)	(P)
Turkey	39	-6	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	15	0	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	4,576	195	1,332	327	379	139	-394	249	670	-40	366	157	2,468	-108	167
Other	-85	3	-15	0	(P)	-1	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	6,460	-1,239	2,827	38	731	612	208	206	459	574	341	-161	4,583	131	-2
South America	990	-1,308	2,017	-106	486	580	188	174	296	400	-31	208	307	-87	-116
Argentina	91	94	-32	-8	21	19	-12	5	(P)	(P)	-37	34	17	4	10
Brazil	2,151	70	1,776	-13	421	426	155	163	251	373	-18	136	278	-95	5
Chile	273	10	169	-1	26	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	29	61	3	-14
Colombia	-1,045	-1,084	100	26	30	(P)	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-47	-26	3	4	2	(P)	0	(P)	-3	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-45	-21	-12	(P)	-20	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	1	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-278	-289	28	-125	3	23	44	14	15	(P)	-1	-3	-30	(P)	18
Other	-109	-62	-16	(P)	2	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	1,011	65	783	140	221	(P)	21	28	163	(P)	243	-190	-18	71	57
Costa Rica	36	15	4	4	(P)	4	0	2	0	4	2	(P)	2	1	18
Guatemala	13	8	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	-1	0	8	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	5
Honduras	55	29	32	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
Mexico	750	670	69	190	32	21	27	163	168	171	183	-183	65	(P)	(P)
Panama	125	39	22	22	9	0	0	0	0	66	159	-191	159	3	-17
Other	32	(P)	22	12	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	4,458	4	27	4	23	(P)	(P)	3	0	129	-179	4,273	147	(P)	57
Bahamas	470	48	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	89	-59	392	-26	20	(P)
Barbados	134	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	107	-5	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	621	-29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	34	(P)	495	185	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	14	5	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	3,526	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-26	(P)	3,552	-19	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-18	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	-291	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	-607	-512	76	-18	20	22	-10	48	20	-7	-19	-37	-63	-1	-51
Egypt	-102	-132	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	-57	-38	12	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	-2	(P)	4	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-142	(P)	-16	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	39	14	(P)	-14	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)
Other	-306	(P)	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-61	(P)	25
Middle East	-321	-203	76	1	87	-28	(P)	25	2	-15	128	-7	-218	-216	119
Israel	56	(P)	19	1	-13	(P)	(P)	29	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-20	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	-406	-302	56	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-3	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	-174	-174	(P)
United Arab Emirates	26	54	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	2	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	2,703	-49	1,629	-65	643	99	321	501	165	-34	497	-15	313	114	215
Australia	865	-160	782	-16	334	106	102	-1	158	99	61	(P)	-113	46	(P)
China	167	106	24	2	10	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	412	-22	35	(P)	(P)	14	-45	54	(P)	(P)	-22	(P)	415	28	19
India	-49	-25	-6	(P)	29	49	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	2	(P)
Indonesia	-156	-159	3	2	9	16	-5	-5	0	(P)	(P)	-19	1	(P)	(P)
Japan	1,114	465	249	-56	92	1	(P)	270	17	(P)	423	-190	29	79	58
Korea, Republic of	152	(P)	145	16	38	1	(P)	76	0	26	(P)	88	-28	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	159	149	194	1	1	(P)	(P)	176	0	15	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	123	(P)	-15	-31	8	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	11	24	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)
Philippines	1	-10	73	26	26	2	(P)	2	2	14	6	29	4	-25	-75
Singapore	-191	-32	-133	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-137	(P)	(P)	-40	(P)	25	12	6
Taiwan	233	(P)	198	-7	69	2	(P)	27	(P)	15	15	31	3	(P)	(P)
Thailand	-150	-263	70	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	38	(P)	4	22	10	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	24	(P)	10	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-577	-416													-161
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	9,205	-1,245	3,837	497	2,138	177	-512	(P)	960	577	2,224	32	3,592	302	463
OPEC	-1,133	-996	104	-119	134	-5	40	6	51	-3	46	-46	-247	-173	179

Table 3.1.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1982

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	9,708	2,239	2,046	346	563	-198	213	230	380	512	640	771	5,592	135	-1,714
Canada	-2,005	-382	104	11	11	(P)	71	(P)	(P)	49	15	96	-113	41	-1,766
Europe	3,777	592	1,344	244	(P)	111	77	(P)	(P)	274	502	229	1,209	48	-147
Austria	55	0	2	0	1	(P)	0	3	0	54	(P)	2	(P)	1	(P)
Belgium	283	0	217	8	110	6	36	1	1	19	11	11	(P)	2	(P)
Denmark	49	(P)	8	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	6	6	6	(P)	4	(P)
Finland	10	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0
France	176	(P)	27	25	19	4	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	109	19	8	16	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	528	(P)	217	34	11	61	52	5	(P)	(P)	157	-21	80	-2	(P)
Greece	-15	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	1	(P)
Ireland	90	39	29	(P)	2	(P)	9	6	(P)	7	3	(P)	(P)	3	(P)
Italy	132	65	10	18	3	6	6	(P)	(P)	42	4	(P)	(P)	7	(P)
Luxembourg	23	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	0	(P)
Netherlands	535	163	108	(P)	95	(P)	1	0	(P)	(P)	95	(P)	124	17	(P)
Norway	-28	-46	9	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)
Portugal	13	0	7	(P)	2	1	(P)	0	0	2	6	0	0	(P)	(P)
Spain	313	53	240	1	20	4	7	0	(P)	2	8	4	0	(P)	(P)
Sweden	15	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	3	0	4	15	0	0	10	(P)
Switzerland	166	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	54	83	0	(P)
Turkey	11	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom	1,419	284	398	153	92	15	8	18	23	89	12	(P)	876	1	(P)
Other	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	6,303	476	805	76	76	152	110	65	(P)	(P)	94	298	4,384	7	239
South America	1,071	262	513	63	37	143	97	40	2	131	57	56	41	-9	151
Argentina	149	91	32	(P)	-1	0	0	0	0	13	13	29	(P)	4	(P)
Brazil	623	109	441	14	43	139	88	39	(P)	118	28	29	23	4	-11
Chile	24	5	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	9	(P)	0	13
Colombia	158	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	(P)	0	(P)
Ecuador	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	(P)
Peru	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Venezuela	68	46	0	(P)	2	10	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	0	(P)
Other	34	16	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)
Central America	580	58	275	(P)	(P)	9	13	23	(P)	22	22	(P)	33	11	(P)
Costa Rica	16	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Guatemala	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Honduras	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Mexico	296	4	261	(P)	27	9	13	0	0	22	22	1	3	5	(P)
Panama	258	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	(P)
Other	-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	4,653	156	16	(P)	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	109	4,311	6	(P)
Bahamas	120	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	(P)
Barbados	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Bermuda	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	(P)
Dominican Republic	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Jamaica	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	4,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,173	0	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Other	130	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)
Africa	463	412	26	1	4	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	13	11	11	5	-3	8
Egypt	67	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4
Nigeria	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	39	21	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	7
Other	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	334	245	43	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	0	0	2	8	6	20	10
Israel	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	151	97	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	118	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	58	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	697	610	-277	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	39	(P)	(P)	14	129	112	22	88
Australia	144	-150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
China	40	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	41	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	13	0	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	254	243	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	32	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	-86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	47	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	126	133	-7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	39	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
International	139	285													-146
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	3,222	585	1,076	245	348	105	67	1	43	267	415	152	1,106	42	-154
OPEC	603	431	92	(P)	41	1	10	1	1	(P)	9	16	24	3	26

Table 3.2.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1983

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	7,249	2,914	953	14	532	5	276	7	66	52	324	1,073	1,508	30	447
Canada	-119	-262	-82	-28	25	-14	(P)	(P)	10	-151	23	22	-38	-6	223
Europe	2,379	463	626	29	205	2	43	43	227	175	743	331	72	31	-31
Austria	-9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-97	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	132	-3	80	(P)	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	19	43	(P)	14	6	-10
Germany, Federal Republic of	329	(P)	130	10	18	(P)	25	7	(P)	69	40	74	(P)	12	(P)
Greece	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	93	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	182	(P)	145	(P)	(P)	(P)	28	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	252	158	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	77	76	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	108	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	-43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	463	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	807	170	147	(P)	(P)	(P)	41	(P)	(P)	47	221	230	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	1,934	425	190	46	-15	21	80	16	2	43	11	165	1,110	-11	45
South America	510	278	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	76	(P)	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina	-62	-72	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil	213	(P)	144	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	265	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	46	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	7	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	164	22	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	8	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	109	(P)	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	31	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	1,260	126	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1,098	(P)	(P)
Bahamas	105	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	-211	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	1,307	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	979	928	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt	17	31	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	952	892	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	472	519	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel	-73	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	339	337	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	151	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	1,396	653	295	33	320	(P)	39	(P)	15	(P)	115	125	(P)	(P)	113
Australia	191	20	14	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	111	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	388	387	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	357	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	-21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	31	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	208	187	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	21
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,727	351	581	25	181	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	213	160	334	276	46	-21
OPEC	906	878	-3	(P)	6	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-19	21

Table 3.3.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1984

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	2,394	322	786	85	185	-5	211	90	75	144	246	847	631	7	-446
Canada	91	146	58	-57	5	-13	(9)	10	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	-164	-17	(9)
Europe	1,335	266	558	190	89	-52	98	54	61	119	168	406	-104	28	14
Austria	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Belgium	-20	(9)	93	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Denmark	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Finland	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
France	156	2	36	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Germany, Federal Republic of	135	(9)	77	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Greece	-10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland	90	(9)	15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Italy	193	(9)	69	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Luxembourg	18	(9)	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands	129	50	53	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Norway	35	28	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Portugal	17	18	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Spain	78	15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sweden	-23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Switzerland	-140	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Turkey	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom	675	60	236	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	1,540	27	183	13	6	67	41	28	17	10	25	169	1,138	11	-12
South America	505	(9)	116	(9)	(9)	(9)	21	13	(9)	13	(9)	155	(9)	(9)	(9)
Argentina	40	18	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brazil	267	94	84	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chile	57	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Colombia	69	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ecuador	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Peru	36	32	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Venezuela	24	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	13	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Central America	5	20	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Costa Rica	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guatemala	6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Honduras	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mexico	-152	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Panama	-182	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	27	9	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other Western Hemisphere	1,030	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bahamas	37	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Barbados	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bermuda	185	23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jamaica	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands Antilles	884	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Trinidad and Tobago	-2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	53	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Africa	246	273	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Egypt	30	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nigeria	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
South Africa	-11	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Middle East	-7	-70	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Israel	-8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Saudi Arabia	-188	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Arab Emirates	166	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific	-604	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Australia	-773	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
China	212	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Hong Kong	229	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
India	-61	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Indonesia	20	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Japan	-409	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Korea, Republic of	27	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malaysia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
New Zealand	2	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Philippines	21	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Singapore	22	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Taiwan	-16	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Thailand	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	29	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International	-206	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,370	193	583	(9)	156	-54	99	(9)	55	100	153	428	-26	29	11
OPEC	38	-123	53	(9)	(9)	-12	1	(9)	3	11	5	10	-12	(9)	91

Table 3.4.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1985

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	-1,672	-2,201	566	127	257	-25	109	-107	84	122	100	772	-549	-188	-173
Canada	-2,668	-2,881	115	(9)	(9)	(9)	-18	(9)	(9)	(9)	-8	8	220	-4	-117
Europe	1,427	238	302	(9)	112	(9)	77	(9)	(9)	40	-86	537	394	31	12
Austria	4	3	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	2	2	1	(9)	0
Belgium	-106	3	35	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Denmark	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Finland	2	0	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
France	-108	-2	52	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	-193	26	6	(9)	(9)
Germany, Federal Republic of	194	23	81	(9)	38	(9)	11	(9)	(9)	(9)	51	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Greece	(9)	(9)	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	10	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ireland	39	9	9	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Italy	65	-6	51	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Luxembourg	24	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands	-35	-128	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Norway	213	178	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Portugal	24	21	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Spain	(9)	(9)	-14	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sweden	(9)	(9)	-23	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Switzerland	-93	(9)	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Turkey	8	(9)	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom	1,225	209	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	-13	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-1,556	-474	-3	(9)	(9)	-53	(9)	(9)	(9)	16	(9)	211	-1,384	(9)	1
South America	-380	-403	-38	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	16	(9)	101	(9)	(9)	(9)
Argentina	124	50	59	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brazil	12	123	-124	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chile	69	15	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Colombia	(9)	(9)	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ecuador	-6	-1	1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Peru	-112	12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Venezuela	-12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Central America	166	17	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Costa Rica	-17	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Guatemala	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Honduras	-7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mexico	174	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Panama	3	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	11	8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other Western Hemisphere	-1,342	-88	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bahamas	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Barbados	34	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Bermuda	-95	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jamaica	(9)	0	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Netherlands Antilles	-1,067	5	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Trinidad and Tobago	-77	-77	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	86	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	-6	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Africa	342	407	-29	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Egypt	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Nigeria	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
South Africa	-22	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	202	254	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Middle East	-130	88	-15	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Israel	-1	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Saudi Arabia	-53	137	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Arab Emirates	-156	-116	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	80	66	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific	903	413	196	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Australia	282	91	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
China	160	145	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Hong Kong	-17	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
India	-4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Indonesia	256	230	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Japan	193	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Korea, Republic of	28	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malaysia	7	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
New Zealand	-27	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Philippines	-75	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Singapore	56	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Taiwan	12	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Thailand	11	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Other	11	4	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International	10	10													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,338	159	327	(9)	103	(9)	75	25	30	(9)	-73	444	458	13	10
OPEC	3	189	1	(9)	-6	(9)	3	(9)	3	(9)	4	4	20	(9)	

Table 3.5.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1986

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	1,147	1,673	-2,817	1	-514	147	23	-2,227	130	-377	14	-559	3,066	-195	-35
Canada	-1	313	-165	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	7	(P)	-200	-12	1	64	-27	-174
Europe	-213	196	-2,381	52	-464	(P)	55	-2,094	(P)	50	3	-177	2,277	-132	2
Austria	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-280	(P)	-397	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	-181	(P)	-80	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	-197	1	-216	(P)	-270	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	39	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	-629	1	-573	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	23	(P)	(P)
Greece	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	-1,318	(P)	-561	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-55	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	21	(P)	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	-132	75	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	-22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	-281	(P)	-112	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	1,182	228	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	325	620	(P)	(P)
Other	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	463	606	-52	-74	-72	-20	(P)	(P)	165	(P)	(P)	-549	364	-20	(P)
South America	633	(P)	-110	(P)	63	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	63	(P)	133	-17	(P)	213
Argentina	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil	-88	(P)	-53	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	142	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	208	(P)	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Paru	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	268	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	-86														

Table 3.6.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,868	2,495	1,898	-127	182	52	456	95	793	447	91	857	1,225	170	-1,868
Canada	1,395	18	698	(7)	92	(7)	10	(7)	239	70	39	(7)	747	-40	(7)
Europe	1,609	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Austria	-59	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Belgium	-199	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Denmark	(7)	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Finland	-2	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
France	304	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Germany, Federal Republic of	-473	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Greece	(7)	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Ireland	(7)	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Italy	103	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Luxembourg	70	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Netherlands	-5	30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Norway	154	140	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Portugal	81	41	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Spain	-77	22	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Sweden	-114	-30	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Switzerland	-361	-19	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Turkey	-9	1,144	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
United Kingdom	2,356	1,043	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Other	-67	1,043	1,031	39	75	2	233	37	442	27	-284	1,224	116		
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	1,047	177	145	30	30	9	175	5	1,038	-228	41	-130			
South America	551	152	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Argentina	-31	84	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Brazil	394	12	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Chile	73	68	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Colombia	68	7	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Ecuador	7	5	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Peru	5	4	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Venezuela	30	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	607	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Central America	607	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Costa Rica	13	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Guatemala	246	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Honduras	17	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Mexico	74	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Panama	16	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	-110	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other Western Hemisphere	-110	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Bahamas	1586	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Barbados	4	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Bermuda	4	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Dominican Republic	1586	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Jamaica	4	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Netherlands Antilles	17	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Trinidad and Tobago	74	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	16	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	-122	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Africa	-122	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Egypt	133	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Nigeria	133	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
South Africa	133	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	188	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Middle East	188	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Israel	15	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Saudi Arabia	39	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
United Arab Emirates	39	189	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	887	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Asia and Pacific	887	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Australia	86	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
China	27	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Hong Kong	27	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
India	595	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Indonesia	136	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Japan	67	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Korea, Republic of	19	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Malaysia	103	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
New Zealand	27	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Philippines	80	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Singapore	14	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Taiwan	14	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Thailand	14	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Other	-136	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
International	-136	1,390	143	44	44	24	112	507	59						
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	2,067	602	1,196	38	74	-207	266	45	439	542	88	53	118		
OPEC	780	840	44	1	45	7	1	3	3	3	3	17	22		

Table 3.7.—Equity Capital Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	-6,662	-4,533	-497	-218	117	-239	-32	-63	353	-415	304	358	-1,981	-427	114
Canada	-234	-18	51	(7)	-82	3	(7)	(7)	10	84	22	(7)	-371	(7)	70
Europe	207	-2,192	485	-24	311	-113	-14	79	345	-99	481	149	1,430	-297	152
Austria	(7)	-7	9	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Belgium	-230	6	-18	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	32	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Denmark	(7)	-30	1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Finland	1	0	1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
France	30	(7)	-221	(7)	49	-19	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	36	(7)	(7)	(7)
Germany, Federal Republic of	-1,168	(7)	(7)	31	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	80	5	140	(7)	(7)
Greece	-4	-10	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Ireland	-18	17	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Italy	(7)	128	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Luxembourg	-52	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Netherlands	-354	(7)	(7)	(7)	37	(7)	(7)	-13	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Norway	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Portugal	-53	8	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Spain	269	4	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Sweden	-62	-37	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	-18	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Switzerland	311	-22	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Turkey	24	10	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
United Kingdom	1,387	-519	594	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	188	(7)	981	(7)	(7)
Other	-75	(7)	-1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	-72	(7)	(7)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-4,003	-1,391	-189	-111	-32	-41	19	(7)	18	(7)	101	77	-2,677	33	44
South America	-1,206	(7)	-126	-117	(7)	(7)	15	(7)	41	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Argentina	-4	(7)	-26	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Brazil	217	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Chile	102	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Colombia	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Ecuador	-2	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Peru	37	15	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Venezuela	-372	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	43	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Central America	9	14	-54	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	23	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Costa Rica	-4	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Guatemala	-9	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Honduras	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Mexico	-18	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Panama	-13	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	35	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other Western Hemisphere	-2,807	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Bahamas	652	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Barbados	39	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Bermuda	-437	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Dominican Republic	3	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Jamaica	9	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Netherlands Antilles	-2,844	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Trinidad and Tobago	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	-213	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Africa	-355	-146	-15	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	40	13	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Egypt	-3	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Nigeria	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
South Africa	-192	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Middle East	-575	-481	-24	(7)	(7)	-18	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Israel	-58	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Saudi Arabia	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
United Arab Emirates	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	-20	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Asia and Pacific	-1,604	(7)	-804	-78	-74	(7)	(7)	(7)	33	(7)	-261	28	-384	(7)	(7)
Australia	-24	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
China	139	126	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Hong Kong	-215	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
India	-106	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Indonesia	-466	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Japan	-893	(7)	-708	(7)	-122	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Korea, Republic of	71	(7)	35	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Malaysia	4	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
New Zealand	105	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Philippines	-98	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Singapore	-142	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Taiwan	-3	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Thailand	35	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Other	-9	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
International	-97	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	26	(7)	492	-26	301	(7)	-5	92	342	(7)	509	269	1,006	(7)	167
OPEC	-1,755	-1,506	(7)	(7)	-14	(7)	16	14	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	5

Table 4.1.—Reinvested Earnings, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electrical	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment						
All countries	4,806	-412	1,959	341	565	46	777	539	-893	584	194	600	2,307	340	-181
Canada	671	325	84	129	-13	11	43	61	-186	40	-5	-2	227	54	-12
Europe	1,319	-607	1,348	167	254	-6	636	172	-49	175	167	295	104	35	-24
Austria	-139	-15	8	1	(*)	(*)	2	2	0	2	-102	-1	-29	2	-2
Belgium	216	-75	114	4	48	1	(*)	19	0	0	44	15	129	5	-17
Denmark	59	(*)	25	12	1	1	(*)	9	0	0	22	-1	0	-1	(*)
Finland	13	1	1	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	0	13	-2	0	-1	1
France	-175	(*)	-3	27	23	15	24	15	-60	-47	-27	-6	0	9	-8
Germany, Federal Republic of	-136	-213	122	-33	8	-22	23	42	135	-31	-97	91	-7	-16	-17
Greece	3	4	-2	(*)	-1	-3	0	(*)	0	2	-1	-3	1	1	2
Ireland	202	-29	191	32	(*)	3	64	26	0	65	4	37	-1	-1	-1
Italy	190	-172	296	18	28	5	214	34	0	0	-21	34	30	6	17
Luxembourg	125	-1	13	0	4	-1	(*)	(*)	0	10	(*)	13	99	0	0
Netherlands	-160	-232	87	7	6	8	33	-2	3	32	8	-2	-6	-13	-2
Norway	217	191	15	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	-3	9	0	-3	4	2
Portugal	-15	(*)	-2	(*)	-15	(*)	0	6	0	2	5	0	(*)	2	(*)
Spain	-291	11	-339	-22	17	-15	31	-33	0	-26	4	20	-2	13	-10
Sweden	(*)	-5	29	3	4	-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	-9	0	0
Switzerland	807	(*)	69	8	8	1	2	0	0	37	215	206	31	2	2
Turkey	13	9	2	(*)	-1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2
United Kingdom	380	-204	712	96	119	10	227	34	134	93	86	-331	1	2	2
Other	12	(*)	11	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	6	2	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	2,063	-134	300	141	261	6	1	80	-504	316	-34	138	1,788	55	-51
South America	576	-79	539	123	265	-11	12	61	-175	262	14	9	85	44	-36
Argentina	22	13	15	-2	81	5	11	-7	-116	43	-9	-2	-4	8	1
Brazil	502	-137	493	68	153	71	8	61	-70	201	-10	-54	69	16	-5
Chile	-183	-36	-100	-2	-1	(*)	-5	1	0	-15	-10	-26	-1	-1	-10
Colombia	117	29	94	24	33	5	6	12	15	15	-5	5	5	1	-8
Ecuador	25	(*)	15	3	(*)	2	0	3	1	5	-1	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Peru	216	221	-9	2	-7	-14	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	-1	-1	-5
Venezuela	-75	-186	62	36	13	-13	-4	16	-24	27	-3	15	20	1	6
Other	-49	(*)	-32	-6	1	(*)	1	-1	0	-11	-15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Central America	-389	-87	-228	14	24	15	-11	17	-330	43	-53	56	-19	-16	-42
Costa Rica	4	(*)	13	1	(*)	0	0	5	0	6	0	2	2	-10	1
Guatemala	-6	-9	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	-1	-1	-1	-3	1
Honduras	-23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Mexico	-322	-9	-254	1	28	15	-11	8	-330	36	-37	-10	-58	-27	-55
Panama	-16	77	(*)	6	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	68	34	1	7	-38
Other	-25	-10	4	1	(*)	0	0	4	0	0	-3	1	2	19	19
Other Western Hemisphere	1,876	32	-11	3	-29	2	0	2	0	11	73	1,722	28	27	27
Bahamas	-153	27	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	-238	50	0	0	0
Barbados	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	632	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-4	542	14	14	14
Dominican Republic	-1	-8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	3
Jamaica	-24	-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	862	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	857	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	-30	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	596	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	270	16	16	16
Other	-9	-9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-5	1	1	1	1
Africa	-385	-299	33	8	6	3	15	5	-25	20	-1	18	4	17	-156
Egypt	45	9	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0
Nigeria	4	38	-5	(*)	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
South Africa	15	16	7	1	4	3	15	0	0	12	-2	5	5	0	0
Other	-450	(*)	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	12	-6	1	0	0	0
Middle East	300	-34	41	1	2	10	13	0	0	17	49	-2	149	36	36
Israel	68	5	19	0	2	0	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	61	-169	16	1	-6	0	0	0	0	10	-11	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	167	136	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	3	-6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	22	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	622	82	154	-103	57	22	82	208	-129	17	18	90	186	30	64
Australia	-123	-69	-143	13	25	6	-9	3	-184	3	47	47	94	14	-18
China	-3	-4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	393	44	55	-2	6	6	18	25	0	7	105	69	50	16	55
India	36	9	23	10	7	2	8	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	8
Indonesia	-116	-83	6	7	11	2	36	1	0	3	-18	2	3	-20	0
Japan	120	126	97	11	11	13	35	35	0	13	139	12	5	2	2
Korea, Republic of	15	(*)	-6	-13	-1	0	15	15	0	0	-12	0	3	3	3
Malaysia	136	27	27	1	1	3	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	13	15	5	2	2	2	10	10	0	3	10	10	17	3	3
Philippines	-81	-26	-99	-121	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	17	26	26
Singapore	247	53	147	3	7	7	15	82	46	10	10	6	3	7	7
Taiwan	80	1	57	2	2	0	0	33	0	0	11	1	1	2	2
Thailand	-79	-68	-15	(*)	-1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3
Other	-16	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	217	255													-38
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	702	-1,026	1,556	164	236	17	583	177	227	152	16	255	-68	-9	-22
OPEC	187	-140	99	40	10	(*)	(*)	1	17	33	80	(*)	161	(*)	(*)

Table 4.2.—Reinvested Earnings, 1983

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	13,680	2,538	3,999	536	823	267	597	619	411	744	1,007	968	4,275	482	412
Canada	3,673	968	1,827	109	215	142	113	111	970	166	180	28	416	70	183
Europe	4,836	725	2,115	297	529	80	630	171	40	368	388	162	1,127	170	150
Austria	-21	-3	-7	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	2	4	(-)	-7	-1	(-)	2	(-)
Belgium	251	1	126	6	55	3	5	7	0	(-)	4	-17	111	5	21
Denmark	118	55	28	13	(-)	2	(-)	7	0	(-)	31	-2	0	(-)	(-)
Finland	26	(-)	2	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	12	0	1	(-)	1
France	119	56	100	30	51	3	50	18	45	-6	-40	-19	6	12	4
Germany, Federal Republic of	619	-27	548	2	49	34	153	51	(-)	(-)	-28	12	85	-5	34
Greece	-11	7	6	(-)	5	-1	0	1	0	(-)	-8	-17	1	(-)	1
Ireland	394	-21	332	60	37	13	76	34	(-)	112	2	-2	82	(-)	(-)
Italy	472	40	332	30	25	9	225	37	-17	25	16	18	42	9	15
Luxembourg	159	1	23	0	(-)	(-)	3	0	0	(-)	(-)	27	108	(-)	(-)
Netherlands	733	373	177	12	69	32	21	(-)	3	47	57	-7	60	42	31
Norway	488	445	18	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	0	3	21	0	7	3	-6
Portugal	-12	-17	2	(-)	-15	-1	(-)	3	3	(-)	1	0	(-)	1	1
Spain	-193	14	-239	6	(-)	-10	22	-30	(-)	(-)	-7	20	-2	-1	18
Sweden	-4	-2	11	(-)	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	-22	-15	(-)	-1	3	(-)
Switzerland	1,073	(-)	58	(-)	(-)	2	3	(-)	(-)	28	300	(-)	383	48	(-)
Turkey	19	7	7	(-)	(-)	0	0	2	(-)	3	5	1	0	2	(-)
United Kingdom	576	-432	594	122	220	2	47	16	103	85	36	82	221	46	30
Other	30	1	-4	0	-4	0	0	(-)	(-)	-1	7	2	(-)	2	(-)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	2,584	8	-748	101	-91	13	-315	-2	-533	80	101	699	2,543	11	-31
South America	-363	93	-413	113	-84	15	-167	5	-355	60	-54	-50	123	-19	-44
Argentina	214	19	172	-7	12	(-)	(-)	4	103	2	16	16	4	-7	1
Brazil	-360	-88	-345	68	-81	22	(-)	83	26	-12	4	4	85	10	-14
Chile	-22	(-)	11	2	3	(-)	(-)	1	11	-11	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	(-)
Colombia	59	18	53	22	15	(-)	(-)	-12	9	-11	-3	-3	15	(-)	(-)
Ecuador	30	(-)	9	3	(-)	(-)	0	2	2	-3	-3	-3	(-)	(-)	(-)
Peru	93	83	-1	1	(-)	(-)	0	2	5	9	-7	-7	(-)	(-)	(-)
Venezuela	-336	31	-293	21	-31	(-)	-6	-70	-205	-6	-44	-24	27	-21	(-)
Other	-42	11	-18	2	2	(-)	-1	-2	(-)	-2	-1	-29	(-)	(-)	(-)
Central America	-41	7	-316	-17	15	13	-148	-9	-178	7	102	-29	206	-6	-6
Costa Rica	11	(-)	11	4	4	1	0	3	2	-1	-1	(-)	-1	(-)	(-)
Guatemala	8	-5	8	2	2	(-)	0	0	0	4	4	(-)	2	(-)	(-)
Honduras	-5	-1	9	8	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	1	-1	(-)	-1	(-)	(-)
Mexico	-363	-17	-369	-42	(-)	(-)	-147	-16	-178	43	43	(-)	-1	-19	(-)
Panama	372	90	20	13	(-)	(-)	0	4	0	62	-1	(-)	213	2	(-)
Other	-66	-63	5	2	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	-1	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	(-)
Other Western Hemisphere	2,989	-92	-18	5	-22	-16	0	2	0	13	53	777	2,214	36	19
Bahamas	452	16	4	(-)	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	343	57	(-)	(-)
Barbados	6	2	2	(-)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	(-)	(-)
Bermuda	891	35	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	19	(-)	830	(-)	(-)
Dominican Republic	15	-7	-13	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	1	(-)	5	(-)	(-)
Jamaica	-1	(-)	-30	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Netherlands Antilles	975	-26	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	5	(-)	1,004	(-)	(-)
Trinidad and Tobago	-149	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	787	-1	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	4	2	438	316	26	(-)
Other	13	8	4	(-)	0	0	0	0	0	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Africa	-34	-84	75	25	31	(-)	(-)	5	-8	22	-22	8	17	17	-34
Egypt	147	85	6	(-)	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	1	22	8	(-)	8
Nigeria	128	129	7	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	11	-30	(-)	10	1	(-)
South Africa	56	(-)	53	19	15	(-)	(-)	1	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	(-)
Other	-365	(-)	7	5	5	(-)	(-)	3	2	(-)	7	20	5	(-)	50
Middle East	562	205	40	2	1	12	1	13	(-)	11	64	54	3	157	38
Israel	77	2	23	(-)	4	(-)	(-)	13	(-)	6	(-)	(-)	(-)	-1	(-)
Saudi Arabia	430	158	13	(-)	6	(-)	0	0	0	0	31	18	162	(-)	35
United Arab Emirates	101	99	6	0	(-)	(-)	0	0	0	0	1	(-)	9	(-)	(-)
Other	-46	-54	-2	0	-1	(-)	(-)	0	0	(-)	25	(-)	-1	12	(-)
Asia and Pacific	1,617	329	690	3	138	27	162	322	-59	97	295	17	169	58	61
Australia	82	-73	2	21	56	10	(-)	7	(-)	32	26	55	89	20	37
China	-46	-48	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	(-)	1	1	0	0	(-)	(-)
Hong Kong	346	38	38	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	22	(-)	1	1	33	39	24	70
India	47	(-)	26	(-)	12	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Indonesia	190	181	9	(-)	3	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	1	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Japan	435	184	215	6	5	(-)	(-)	50	(-)	2	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Korea, Republic of	(-)	(-)	-19	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	8	(-)	2	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Malaysia	157	60	60	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	56	(-)	2	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
New Zealand	26	9	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Philippines	-35	-82	-1	(-)	20	(-)	(-)	6	(-)	4	4	(-)	24	(-)	24
Singapore	356	77	242	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	119	(-)	3	9	(-)	6	(-)	(-)
Taiwan	83	5	67	(-)	14	(-)	(-)	26	(-)	(-)	7	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Thailand	-32	-68	39	(-)	7	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	10	7	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
International	442	397	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	45
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	3,429	53	2,266	274	528	96	562	175	(-)	(-)	70	76	717	111	136
OPEC	733	819	-248	26	-21	7	-4	-64	-204	13	-7	(-)	28	136	(-)

Table 4.3.—Reinvested Earnings, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	17,607	4,031	6,015	678	1,257	294	1,216	877	280	1,433	1,398	933	4,582	465	184
Canada	3,646	1,062	1,919	100	203	158	259	119	836	244	154	20	454	66	-30
Europe	6,801	1,918	2,605	343	614	78	977	298	-348	644	651	38	1,375	199	17
Austria	34	(P)	4	(P)	1	(P)	3	3	(P)	-2	1	-2	-3	1	(P)
Belgium	327	5	81	6	53	2	5	7	-47	55	67	17	135	22	(P)
Denmark	119	39	20	11	11	(P)	(P)	4	0	5	54	-3	3	5	(P)
Finland	9	-8	2	0	7	(P)	(P)	7	0	1	14	1	5	1	(P)
France	255	37	211	24	26	2	147	36	-34	10	38	-29	5	11	-18
Germany, Federal Republic of	270	-78	174	17	32	70	82	76	-182	79	20	13	132	2	6
Greece	-44	7	5	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	1	3	-55	1	(P)	(P)
Ireland	447	-63	398	65	93	12	87	49	(P)	93	3	3	119	(P)	(P)
Italy	517	-21	440	7	16	6	308	41	4	57	27	34	51	(P)	-15
Luxembourg	109	-9	17	0	1	-6	4	7	0	26	0	34	66	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	429	-33	313	56	132	11	46	-3	-3	74	50	-2	94	-9	17
Norway	426	386	23	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	-12	-15	-7	(P)	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	22	0	-3	-2	(P)
Spain	42	51	-66	(P)	30	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	0	(P)	-1	(P)
Sweden	76	(P)	31	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	38	2	15	(P)
Switzerland	1,076	126	69	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	25	2	(P)
Turkey	41	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	50	335	-2	492	57	2
United Kingdom	2,691	1,431	917	143	242	0	204	81	(P)	65	6	-2	0	1	2
Other	-13	1	-33	0	-3	0	0	(P)	-33	182	-11	10	241	76	27
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	3,537	-545	415	175	232	77	-203	86	-330	379	173	889	2,523	49	52
South America	198	-159	265	118	63	57	-54	61	-299	319	-26	-52	101	38	30
Argentina	-83	-99	-43	11	-37	-1	(P)	-15	(P)	20	34	14	1	-2	11
Brazil	130	-177	289	70	66	50	(P)	82	-130	(P)	-11	-15	54	10	13
Chile	-25	-20	19	1	3	-2	(P)	2	(P)	10	-7	-4	4	3	-16
Colombia	75	30	38	18	21	3	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	-1	-1	11	1	8
Ecuador	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	58	80	14	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-1	-1	1	1	(P)
Venezuela	52	3	-26	17	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-5	-5	34	32	18
Other	-32	(P)	(P)	2	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	2	-19	4	(P)	(P)
Central America	107	-290	148	50	175	31	-149	23	-31	51	156	-3	129	-12	-20
Costa Rica	8	(P)	6	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	1
Guatemala	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	-11	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	117	-12	86	33	150	18	-149	18	-31	49	84	-13	-33	-23	-16
Panama	-5	-277	43	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	74	74	8	158	-16	16
Other	-2	2	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	1	2	10
Other Western Hemisphere	3,232	-96	2	7	-5	-11	(P)	2	0	10	42	925	2,293	24	42
Bahamas	405	-114	4	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	13	403	79	17	3
Barbados	5	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	1	1	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	1,100	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	8	403	1,092	5	9
Dominican Republic	9	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	2	1	5	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	2	1	5	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	998	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	2	1	901	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	697	-1	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	465	216	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	431	371	112	55	25	8	2	3	-10	33	-81	-1	13	14	-17
Egypt	297	264	4	1	1	(P)	(P)	2	2	1	-1	-1	-2	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	220	211	16	9	11	18	(P)	4	(P)	4	-1	-1	1	(P)	(P)
South Africa	42	(P)	93	2	53	5	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-63	4	4	(P)	(P)
Other	-128	(P)	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-16	10	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	370	94	45	1	-3	(P)	3	13	(P)	127	-23	1	85	41	(P)
Israel	123	2	26	(P)	-13	(P)	2	13	(P)	6	(P)	12	12	4	(P)
Saudi Arabia	297	69	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	125	39	(P)
United Arab Emirates	96	84	2	0	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Other	-146	-60	3	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	1	6	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Asia and Pacific	2,981	1,285	918	4	186	(P)	182	358	110	352	32	216	51	147	(P)
Australia	526	(P)	89	17	50	(P)	9	1	-34	44	56	103	19	(P)	(P)
China	-92	-95	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1	1	0	0	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	216	-44	64	1	14	(P)	28	2	(P)	14	93	56	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	42	(P)	22	(P)	9	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	1	1	-1	6	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	1,223	1,234	-4	(P)	3	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	9	75	3	3	(P)	(P)
Japan	299	60	167	1	-16	48	94	20	12	2	-29	12	6	20	18
Korea, Republic of	127	75	16	3	16	(P)	43	43	(P)	1	25	1	1	5	(P)
Malaysia	95	45	19	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	6	6	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	23	-16	50	20	46	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	10	3	20	8	(P)	(P)
Philippines	74	-85	19	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1	2	(P)	(P)
Singapore	257	-43	251	-2	28	(P)	112	48	(P)	27	9	5	5	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	132	-1	112	2	6	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	10	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	46	13	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	14	13	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-160	-134	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-28
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	5,120	1,317	2,576	328	589	103	873	298	-197	582	240	(P)	847	122	18
OPEC	1,955	1,678	14	21	9	27	-6	-7	-92	62	(P)	2	35	145	40

Table 4.4.—Reinvested Earnings, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						
All countries	14,165	2,546	6,923	627	857	164	2,419	630	791	1,436	1,620	-523	2,927	313	359
Canada	2,846	795	1,519	132	106	87	155	137	627	276	132	25	143	77	154
Europe	7,875	1,416	4,236	394	519	88	2,193	139	218	686	969	63	1,017	134	40
Austria	21	(P)	8	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	18	-4	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	305	8	64	-11	-27	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	69	97	12	130	-1	-5
Denmark	110	24	5	10	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	76	3	-2	3	(P)
Finland	53	4	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	50	-2	0	(P)	5
France	540	48	449	26	81	8	317	-6	9	14	37	6	-16	11	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,068	211	774	-1	39	58	489	49	24	117	32	-2	67	-10	-5
Greece	-43	(P)	9	(P)	11	0	0	0	0	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	589	-27	384	72	87	15	103	32	(P)	75	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Italy	732	(P)	626	24	(P)	(P)	436	62	(P)	52	39	(P)	(P)	15	-6
Luxembourg	11	(P)	-34	0	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	749	102	408	52	163	13	116	-7	-3	73	115	-10	65	47	22
Norway	161	95	(P)	(P)	2	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	58	-3	(P)	2	1
Portugal	26	-26	18	-3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	23	3	(P)	3	1
Spain	237	3	146	29	-18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	31	44	3	12	-2
Sweden	105	(P)	85	4	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	21	0	(P)	1	(P)
Switzerland	957	(P)	(P)	20	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	24	261	92	343	16	-6
Turkey	16	(P)	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	(P)	-9	0	1	(P)
United Kingdom	2,261	792	1,250	195	92	27	493	18	195	231	86	-32	102	28	35
Other	-23	(P)	-33	0	-3	0	0	(P)	-32	1	(P)	1	10	1	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	2,193	-9	647	141	197	60	-3	153	-271	370	109	-46	1,536	1	-44
South America	225	-66	528	89	103	38	55	163	-195	276	-7	-324	115	8	-29
Argentina	-103	-59	-113	-7	-27	-4	2	-12	(P)	(P)	18	38	6	3	3
Brazil	342	-51	606	66	117	37	57	172	-79	235	-12	-319	103	3	12
Chile	8	-11	5	2	2	-3	(P)	2	1	3	(P)	18	1	1	(P)
Colombia	139	106	40	11	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	(P)
Ecuador	5	(P)	13	3	1	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	4	7	-13	(P)	4	(P)
Paru	-72	-64	5	(P)	-2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	-1	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-13	(P)	-15	12	4	(P)	(P)	-3	-67	34	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-81	-10	-12	4	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	-16	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	19	-6	154	45	127	39	-58	-12	-76	88	56	6	-140	9	-41
Costa Rica	-7	(P)	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	-1	-1	(P)	1	2	-14
Guatemala	-19	-35	13	2	5	2	0	(P)	0	4	-1	(P)	2	1	1
Honduras	10	3	7	6	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	1	1	(P)	1	2	2
Mexico	84	-8	109	23	93	39	-58	3	-76	84	29	1	-19	1	-10
Panama	-36	29	9	4	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	31	10	(P)	-125	(P)	(P)
Other	-11	5	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	0	-15	0	(P)	1	(P)	1	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	1,949	63	-35	6	-33	-17	(P)	2	0	6	60	272	1,562	10	26
Bahamas	48	8	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	-90	103	1	(P)
Barbados	23	(P)	1	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	22	1	(P)
Bermuda	385	39	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	-12	343	343	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	15	2	11	3	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	3	2	-42	-1	-24	-20	0	0	0	0	6	(P)	849	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	899	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	1	3
Trinidad and Tobago	-8	(P)	-13	-1	-14	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	581	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	3	(P)	(P)	-1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	-109	-68	-10	-8	24	9	-13	2	-30	7	-5	-49	-10	15	17
Egypt	37	10	6	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	3	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	147	107	18	1	9	1	0	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-46	(P)	-30	-12	4	10	(P)	-2	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-247	(P)	4	4	9	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	145	-26	-96	1	-93	-23	(P)	5	(P)	83	-100	39	85	159	159
Israel	61	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	151	-32	-113	1	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	67	66	(P)	0	3	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-134	-61	3	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	1,261	425	627	-33	104	-55	194	248	332	332	-416	202	103	1	91
Australia	258	(P)	-11	16	27	-9	43	3	93	1	0	0	0	0	16
China	-88	-94	5	(P)	0	0	(P)	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	125	30	16	2	-8	-8	13	13	11	141	-135	45	28	28	28
India	45	(P)	33	(P)	4	1	6	6	8	8	(P)	-1	-1	-1	-5
Indonesia	222	70	-8	-12	-11	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	49	71	-18	5	22	22
Japan	218	90	94	-3	-20	45	-23	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	-51	20	13	22
Korea, Republic of	117	40	3	3	8	(P)	22	1	1	(P)	(P)	-6	7	3	3
Malaysia	80	(P)	6	(P)	4	(P)	22	1	1	(P)	(P)	-3	19	2	2
New Zealand	37	14	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	2	2	2	3	(P)	-92	19	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-86	-42	(P)	-50	(P)	(P)	55	133	(P)	2	(P)	-14	-2	3	2
Singapore	153	-71	329	-2	33	(P)	(P)	31	15	17	(P)	-50	2	2	2
Taiwan	37	-7	74	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	5
Thailand	118	81	30	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-15
Other	27	33	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-45	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-58
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	6,323	1,157	3,935	366	470	112	1,946	149	263	630	491	-64	660	95	47
OPEC	720	542	-104	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	12	-66	51	46	-48	23	75	186

Table 4.5.—Reinvested Earnings, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	9,669	-1,407	6,901	1,137	2,021	259	1,152	644	-38	1,727	2,093	-1,059	2,438	314	388
Canada	1,813	-407	1,433	93	40	173	163	187	549	227	128	16	345	104	193
Europe	6,139	-397	4,333	777	1,520	43	1,102	192	-405	1,104	1,430	-262	805	115	115
Austria	-76	(D)	14	-4	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Belgium	476	-45	339	19	199	10	(D)	32	(D)	94	86	-14	116	(D)	(D)
Denmark	23	-39	28	12	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	0	4	43	-15	3	3	1
Finland	19	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	-3	0	0	1
France	514	24	390	68	194	4	-6	4	-4	131	159	-12	-28	-23	3
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,148	199	758	8	147	14	231	74	178	107	148	-35	95	-50	33
Greece	-73	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)	0	1	0	2	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ireland	654	-39	520	100	197	12	51	36	(D)	124	14	-6	180	(D)	(D)
Italy	1,146	157	862	55	162	15	445	51	22	112	106	-38	33	16	11
Luxembourg	94	(D)	45	0	(D)	-9	(D)	(D)	0	58	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
Netherlands	1,835	604	760	231	263	9	120	4	-3	137	240	-11	190	39	12
Norway	-23	-95	(D)	(D)	-10	-1	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	44	-2	(D)	(D)	10
Portugal	66	-3	35	3	8	-2	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	15	12	1	6	(D)
Spain	255	-63	149	51	46	-6	(D)	(D)	10	53	87	50	5	26	(D)
Sweden	98	(D)	45	(D)	3	-8	(D)	(D)	3	3	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Switzerland	427	(D)	78	(D)	16	2	(D)	10	(D)	29	361	86	-312	(D)	-11
Turkey	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	0	0	2	(D)	3	(D)	-7	0	3	(D)
United Kingdom	-432	-1,268	317	210	291	3	179	14	-606	227	155	-205	447	64	57
Other	-15	(D)	(D)	0	1	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	22	1	(D)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	1,979	441	455	128	168	68	-44	-107	-30	275	134	-129	1,073	26	-21
South America	624	113	733	55	232	79	55	-68	97	282	-10	-336	161	20	-57
Argentina	269	49	195	40	30	6	-31	5	(D)	(D)	5	-17	21	12	(D)
Brazil	128	-42	406	-12	164	62	91	-80	17	162	-15	-298	79	(D)	(D)
Chile	35	-5	13	3	2	-3	(D)	2	1	7	5	25	2	(D)	(D)
Colombia	44	-8	66	14	15	7	(D)	-8	37	(D)	-7	1	2	(D)	(D)
Ecuador	16	3	8	3	1	1	(D)	0	1	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Peru	-21	6	6	-2	3	1	(D)	(D)	0	4	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	162	108	22	3	15	5	(D)	8	-36	31	(D)	-5	33	(D)	(D)
Other	-8	2	18	4	2	-1	(D)	-3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Central America	356	240	-212	64	-21	10	-99	(D)	-128	(D)	80	110	164	(D)	(D)
Costa Rica	7	(D)	13	4	6	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guatemala	-9	-15	11	1	6	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Honduras	15	1	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mexico	-308	-11	-272	29	-32	8	-99	-29	-128	(D)	-13	(D)	-10	(D)	(D)
Panama	636	261	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	98	92	173	(D)	(D)
Other	14	5	17	11	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere	998	88	-66	7	-44	-22	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	63	98	748	(D)	(D)
Bahamas	-105	43	-7	(D)	-7	0	0	0	0	(D)	8	126	-33	(D)	(D)
Barbados	-14	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Bermuda	1,183	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	41	(D)	1,056	(D)	(D)
Dominican Republic	2	-8	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	0	0	0	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jamaica	-1	1	-33	(D)	-12	23	0	0	0	(D)	-7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Netherlands Antilles	-360	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	383	(D)	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	-38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	326	1	2	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Africa	-589	-713	67	63	30	16	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
Egypt	-173	(D)	1	3	3	(D)	(D)	-3	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nigeria	234	199	10	11	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Africa	112	(D)	56	12	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	-761	(D)	1	(D)	4	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Middle East	-505	-408	2	9	1	-44	3	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	-195	23	7	42
Israel	100	1	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	8	24	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Saudi Arabia	157	147	-41	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
United Arab Emirates	-7	-1	3	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	-756	-556	5	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	-198	(D)	(D)	(D)
Asia and Pacific	1,240	455	612	69	262	3	-72	346	(D)	(D)	326	-481	175	51	103
Australia	136	158	-125	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	89	14	7
China	-63	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Hong Kong	271	17	41	3	30	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
India	60	8	47	24	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	-112	61	(D)	(D)
Indonesia	-205	-163	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Japan	642	467	63	29	29	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	75	221	-168	18	(D)	(D)
Korea, Republic of	-10	(D)	24	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Malaysia	-71	(D)	-22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
New Zealand	29	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Philippines	35	-33	75	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Singapore	261	8	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Taiwan	36	(D)	35	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Thailand	91	74	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	29	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
International	-408	-377													-30
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	5,706	-483	4,213	757	1,509	49	1,060	164	-380	1,054	1,041	-341	1,078	84	114
OPEC	262	224	12	15	20	-38	-3	15	-35	38	-19	-28	50	-13	35

Table 4.6.—Reinvested Earnings, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries	18,454	266	10,883	1,243	2,069	612	1,563	591	1,754	3,051	2,912	-1,769	5,379	480 323
Canada	3,112	473	1,633	109	120	274	246	185	252	446	174	46	505	99 183
Europe	9,244	-215	5,857	647	1,261	130	777	40	1,274	1,727	1,947	-824	2,117	294 68
Austria	51	(P)	-8	-1	1	(P)	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	75	-5	-24	6
Belgium	797	(P)	426	34	193	-5	23	27	0	(P)	150	(P)	122	12
Denmark	7	3	31	12	-3	3	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	-19	-9	-3	5
Finland	40	(P)	0	0	-1	(P)	-2	0	0	(P)	32	-3	0	9
France	420	-61	400	37	-21	16	82	-6	30	262	175	-122	8	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,556	-179	1,666	86	66	25	314	67	873	236	85	-53	107	-45
Greece	-4	4	10	(P)	7	0	0	1	0	1	4	-22	(P)	(P)
Ireland	767	-17	663	35	208	13	202	49	20	158	2	(P)	222	(P)
Italy	634	-129	654	71	191	9	209	14	20	140	187	-95	21	22
Luxembourg	-6	2	-49	0	0	-8	-2	(P)	0	-18	1	1	39	(P)
Netherlands	1,212	-583	546	100	369	16	-127	4	(P)	192	810	-13	317	110 26
Norway	62	38	-5	(P)	-10	(P)	(P)	0	0	5	13	-2	(P)	4
Portugal	111	(P)	66	3	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	9	27	10	2	(P)
Spain	285	-117	321	26	28	22	-6	11	(P)	(P)	42	4	1	35
Sweden	12	(P)	1	(P)	11	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	13	-3	6	(P)
Switzerland	1,508	77	220	1	11	6	(P)	2	(P)	65	228	27	897	60
Turkey	-12	-12	13	1	2	37	84	-188	151	469	143	-527	388	153
United Kingdom	1,828	671	917	119	244	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	1
Other	-24	-2	(P)	0	(P)	1	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	3,492	169	1,464	286	287	152	161	-143	83	638	219	-654	2,240	1 53
South America	972	-107	968	204	188	134	233	-144	-76	429	-33	-5	236	-10
Argentina	97	18	84	43	-23	5	(P)	3	18	(P)	-10	16	-24	4
Brazil	782	3	608	80	185	102	219	-157	-153	331	-30	-7	242	34
Chile	62	2	42	7	8	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	6	-21	7	30	6
Colombia	9	-32	110	42	18	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	19	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-3	-14	9	4	-1	2	(P)	0	(P)	4	2	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-56	(P)	9	4	-1	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	34	3	19	-20	14
Venezuela	113	26	95	18	1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	1	1	(P)	(P)
Other	-32	(P)	11	6	2	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	1,174	190	528	76	123	43	-71	2	159	200	171	-189	374	6 94
Costa Rica	22	(P)	15	4	6	1	0	2	0	3	-1	(P)	(P)	8
Guatemala	-13	-16	7	4	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	6
Honduras	46	1	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	194	47	-2	5	52
Mexico	525	(P)	423	9	96	40	-71	4	159	1	117	-188	368	13
Panama	556	199	45	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	7	(P)	1	4
Other	38	7	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	8	81	-461	1,630	36
Other Western Hemisphere	1,346	86	-32	6	-24	-26	(P)	3	0	0	47	-442	41	4
Bahamas	-459	-4	-11	(P)	-11	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	-2	1
Barbados	15	-2	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	907	1	1
Bermuda	1,063	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	12	-1	10	(P)	-12	2	(P)	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	21	5	-38	2	-12	-27	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	54	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	548	6	3	1	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	-12	(P)	-4	1	-5	0	0	0	0	0	3	-20	143	13
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	142	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	3
Other	16	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	3	-121	84	31	18	22	5	5	5	14	13	-53	39	11 29
Egypt	-167	-137	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	(P)	5	-54	-1	8
Nigeria	135	113	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	15	29	16	1	2
South Africa	74	41	(P)	10	3	(P)	0	0	2	-2	-21	-15	10	(P)
Other	-39	(P)	33	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	(P)
Middle East	102	176	61	1	42	-3	1	7	7	13	-26	-172	92	-37 8
Israel	37	1	18	1	5	1	1	8	0	(P)	7	7	59	17
Saudi Arabia	162	110	38	0	0	-4	-1	-1	0	(P)	-25	-11	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	49	38	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	8	-169	(P)	(P)
Other	-146	27	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	2,835	64	1,783	170	341	37	382	501	140	213	585	-112	386	91 37
Australia	651	143	283	37	146	22	22	3	3	55	33	-44	42	38 68
China	-74	-69	3	5	25	0	0	13	1	(P)	(P)	20	1	1
Hong Kong	601	-13	60	1	25	0	0	1	1	340	20	228	11	3
India	58	2	53	(P)	28	7	13	1	1	5	1	-1	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	-15	4	11	1	7	1	15	131	1	87	231	-171	98	21
Japan	772	9	550	96	14	7	12	12	12	16	-10	-39	1	(P)
Korea, Republic of	64	(P)	25	2	2	9	1	26	2	6	6	-10	10	3
Malaysia	-72	(P)	35	1	2	2	1	2	2	6	6	-29	13	(P)
New Zealand	74	(P)	28	1	9	9	2	4	4	6	6	-29	10	3
Philippines	-45	(P)	42	28	22	22	80	229	229	6	(P)	-28	2	4
Singapore	412	-14	444	5	5	(P)	(P)	62	62	13	13	33	33	33
Taiwan	244	1	188	-6	54	5	(P)	24	24	3	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	120	(P)	54	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	3	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	45	29	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-335	-280												-55
Addenda:														
European Communities (12)	7,606	-325	5,650	523	1,256	128	792	(P)	(P)	1,631	1,605	-840	1,224	220 71
OPEC	445	303	156	23	40	5	-5	13	29	50	-17	-18	57	-30 -7

Table 4.7.—Reinvested Earnings, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	14,073	-1,324	9,519	884	3,229	1,217	554	285	1,640	1,710	2,350	-773	2,940	614	745
Canada	2,341	-273	1,391	50	535	349	267	-133	26	296	530	55	169	156	313
Europe	5,285	-70	3,535	451	1,260	288	-169	205	979	521	866	-438	766	488	139
Austria	-72	(-)	2	6	-2	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	(-)	-95	(-)	4	(-)	(-)
Belgium	756	(-)	451	22	328	-5	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	248	-57	108	8	(-)
Denmark	-1	(-)	11	3	2	6	2	-3	0	(-)	-21	-7	4	(-)	(-)
Finland	14	(-)	-5	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	0	(-)	26	(-)	0	(-)	(-)
France	878	-3	840	43	261	3	147	17	88	282	63	-96	23	39	12
Germany, Federal Republic of	49	6	-36	-30	-28	16	-464	20	390	60	31	-39	110	-13	-9
Greece	35	(-)	18	2	9	0	0	2	0	6	(-)	18	-2	(-)	(-)
Ireland	668	-8	415	30	156	7	117	-5	3	108	-10	-16	(-)	(-)	(-)
Italy	632	(-)	487	-41	265	13	121	9	6	115	64	-42	108	(-)	(-)
Luxembourg	75	3	38	0	(-)	-5	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	9	24	(-)	(-)
Netherlands	1,217	98	342	85	27	44	-12	19	(-)	180	489	-9	32	193	72
Norway	117	54	24	(-)	(-)	-1	7	0	(-)	(-)	20	-1	(-)	2	(-)
Portugal	51	-2	6	(-)	(-)	1	1	(-)	(-)	3	11	23	(-)	(-)	(-)
Spain	562	-7	413	78	79	53	(-)	-6	(-)	77	62	82	8	13	6
Sweden	66	(-)	47	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	-2	22	(-)	5	(-)	(-)
Switzerland	-843	(-)	-233	(-)	14	7	10	36	(-)	(-)	-110	(-)	395	87	(-)
Turkey	14	(-)	8	2	3	-5	(-)	1	(-)	8	4	(-)	0	2	(-)
United Kingdom	1,081	620	715	215	144	153	-174	123	(-)	(-)	58	-112	-341	86	55
Other	-14	-15	-8	0	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	4	(-)	(-)	1	(-)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,527	100	2,699	201	646	398	196	156	497	605	246	-248	1,705	-3	28
South America	1,922	-35	1,839	95	391	358	192	138	274	390	-28	46	307	-74	-132
Argentina	99	34	40	-1	16	19	(-)	3	(-)	1	-24	25	5	7	11
Brazil	1,634	40	1,404	57	341	206	141	115	213	330	-7	26	267	-95	(-)
Chile	186	(-)	153	7	14	(-)	(-)	3	(-)	6	(-)	(-)	25	5	(-)
Colombia	34	-6	127	22	22	(-)	(-)	4	(-)	25	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Ecuador	-32	-38	9	3	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	3	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Peru	-118	(-)	-20	-7	-22	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	5	10	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Venezuela	142	22	116	6	15	(-)	(-)	13	(-)	18	-2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	-22	-12	12	7	2	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Central America	1,246	89	847	100	233	68	3	14	223	207	161	-265	309	26	80
Costa Rica	14	(-)	11	5	-1	2	(-)	2	(-)	2	-1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Guatemala	16	(-)	10	3	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	4	-3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Honduras	37	(-)	11	0	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Mexico	921	(-)	764	55	211	62	3	11	223	199	89	-6	16	19	42
Panama	251	(-)	40	19	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	76	76	-26	290	5	7
Other	7	(-)	11	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	-1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other Western Hemisphere	1,358	46	13	7	23	-28	(-)	4	0	9	113	-28	1,089	45	80
Bahamas	-174	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	20	-236	-10	(-)	(-)
Barbados	30	(-)	3	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	27	(-)	7	(-)	(-)
Bermuda	1,494	26	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	1,414	(-)	(-)
Dominican Republic	11	(-)	10	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	27	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Jamaica	55	-19	2	7	29	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Netherlands Antilles	54	(-)	3	1	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Trinidad and Tobago	-29	(-)	3	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	-97	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	195	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	14	3	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Africa	-533	-623	130	40	(-)	(-)	(-)	1	6	14	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Egypt	-144	-171	10	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	-1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Nigeria	-381	-366	12	0	13	(-)	(-)	0	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
South Africa	40	(-)	20	(-)	5	17	(-)	2	4	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	-48	(-)	87	45	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Middle East	196	95	152	1	(-)	(-)	1	45	(-)	3	28	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Israel	61	7	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	1	47	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Saudi Arabia	48	-60	0	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	2	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
United Arab Emirates	32	40	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	55	109	(-)	0	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Asia and Pacific	2,701	-92	1,612	142	657	137	263	(-)	131	272	683	(-)	309	31	201
Australia	863	-205	630	34	289	86	47	10	78	92	112	-44	85	36	108
China	-38	(-)	7	(-)	1	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	138	(-)	0	(-)	(-)
Hong Kong	389	-15	6	(-)	5	(-)	(-)	35	(-)	(-)	138	(-)	194	4	24
India	62	(-)	67	(-)	40	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Indonesia	-2	-18	15	2	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Japan	1,156	354	524	52	150	19	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Korea, Republic of	73	(-)	71	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	10	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Malaysia	144	(-)	127	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	43	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
New Zealand	34	(-)	81	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	111	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Philippines	103	-1	31	27	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Singapore	-178	38	-228	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Taiwan	239	(-)	203	(-)	65	(-)	(-)	312	(-)	(-)	16	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Thailand	-172	(-)	69	(-)	6	(-)	(-)	42	(-)	(-)	19	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	28	18	(-)	(-)	8	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
International	-443	-461	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	17
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	6,002	684	3,701	410	1,229	285	-216	163	982	847	995	-246	342	392	135
OPEC	-203	-447	248	12	147	11	1	10	41	27	29	-40	63	-72	16

Table 5.1.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1982

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	-13,436	2,008	146	106	110	43	-205	-43	-204	340	-901	-1	-14,386	-361	58
Canada	-356	-282	-50	32	194	(P)	-104	(P)	(P)	108	-120	0	320	7	-231
Europe	-1,627	122	-38	29	(P)	5	5	5	187	-500	(P)	(P)	-1,246	74	-37
Austria	-6	3	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-210	(P)	-73	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	-3	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	-4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	74	7	84	7	38	5	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	-22	(P)	-170	-20	-72	-20	55	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Greece	-26	(P)	12	(P)	11	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	41	-11	60	(P)	21	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	182	(P)	-16	(P)	-13	15	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	31	4	28	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	-480	52	(P)	(P)	23	-39	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	76	61	2	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	18	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	-24	21	-44	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	-54	-11	-15	(P)	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	-197	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	-47	-50	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	-1,045	-194	83	12	-66	26	-55	45	(P)	130	-81	(P)	-820	(P)	(P)
Other	71	(P)	12	0	4	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-12,445	536	362	-35	113	-8	-41	21	(P)	(P)	-296	0	-13,257	-26	236
South America	751	392	141	-50	35	(P)	-36	22	201	(P)	29	(P)	57	(P)	135
Argentina	-9	33	-43	(P)	21	(P)	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	27	(P)	(P)
Brazil	83	49	29	-14	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	49	33	5	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	168	23	5	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	48	52	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-32	33	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	409	(P)	163	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	34	(P)	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	292	120	191	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-95	(P)	18	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica	(P)	1	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	-32	-26	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	(P)	-27	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	133	-6	196	(P)	38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-20	(P)	-24	(P)	(P)
Panama	158	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-77	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	18	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	-13,488	24	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-230	(P)	-13,296	-16	(P)
Bahamas	-71	32	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	193	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	362	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-13,659	-38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-13,623	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	78	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	595	592	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	51	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt	26	62	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	32	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	241	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	-439	71	-28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	51	(P)	-170	(P)	43
Israel	-176	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	-301	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	-180	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	218	209	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	1,042	1,134	-100	74	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	42	(P)	(P)	(P)	88
Australia	145	(P)	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China	-13	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	-151	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	865	882	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	153	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of	-96	251	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	214	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	89	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	-252	-90	-150	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	-14	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	52	-15	74	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	39	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-207	-184	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	-1,459	109	-1	13	-133	-16	3	12	-83	204	-234	-1	-1,312	21	-41
OPEC	816	959	136	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	45	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

[illegible]

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						
All countries	-6,956	-3,442	687	359	-37	37	-121	383	185	-120	-277	-237	-3,599	-203	114
Canada	-181	-336	296	62	17	-14	7	38	103	7	7	-108	-32	7	
Europe	-2,018	-1,849	167	167	-117	32	-62	224	2	-75	-119	-22	-69	-46	80
Austria	-7	6	5	5	5	5	15	15	15	1	41	0	120	120	15
Belgium	45	45	112	112	112	112	15	15	15	1	41	0	120	120	15
Denmark	-81	100	19	19	19	19	15	15	15	1	41	0	120	120	15
Finland	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	1	41	0	120	120	15
France	-204	-251	62	62	62	62	22	16	10	29	29	19	19	15	15
Germany, Federal Republic of	42	12	114	114	114	114	-128	37	-116	7	7	7	7	7	7
Greece	-24	-112	114	114	114	114	21	33	25	33	33	154	154	154	154
Ireland	-74	80	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy	14	14	14	14	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Luxembourg	-5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands	-610	-236	62	62	62	62	7	25	25	33	33	154	154	154	154
Norway	-684	-736	44	44	44	44	1	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Portugal	-2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain	-109	109	109	109	109	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden	-88	88	88	88	88	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	-181	181	181	181	181	181	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Turkey	57	335	167	167	167	167	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-4,085	-638	118	83	12	23	-95	30	163	-99	-88	-24	-3,546	-52	147
South America	-307	156	156	156	156	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	81	81	81	81	81	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	-30	30	30	30	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chile	-144	144	144	144	144	144	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia	-91	91	91	91	91	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ecuador	-178	178	178	178	178	178	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peru	-23	23	23	23	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Venezuela	-19	19	19	19	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other	94	94	94	94	94	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Central America	-12	12	12	12	12	12									

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

[illegible]

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	[Millions of dollars, in thousands (-)]														
	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	8,825	1,857	2,150	63	37	100	597	147	1,362	-157	-86	-26	5,225	82	-375
Canada	930	441	450	(P)	(P)	(P)	-85	6	(P)	84	-43	-13	-7	8	93
Europe	2,334	402	1,370	-92	-18	(P)	476	-16	(P)	-168	82	-6	209	257	21
Austria	-566	-2	-309	-27	1	(P)	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-94	(P)	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	163	-206	256	15	49	6	(P)	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	25	(P)	(P)
France	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	684	124	250	-195	(P)	-10	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	116	(P)	185	(P)	(P)
Greece	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	-56	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	-352	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	-88	(P)	-82	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	(P)	(P)	230	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	509	514	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	260	(P)	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	-41	-25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	-89	(P)	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	1,978	719	1,052	127	(P)	(P)	141	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	404	(P)	(P)
Other	-71	(P)	-24	0	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-24	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	5,132	348	178	12	10	21	(P)	(P)	97	(P)	(P)	-1	4,813	-118	(P)
South America	291	(P)	311	(P)	20	8	34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	136	(P)	(P)
Argentina	-17	(P)	45	(P)	37	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil	215	-11	184	(P)	5	(P)	43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	-47	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	-25	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	(P)	-110	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-110	-104	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	124	92	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	34	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	-385	-109	-151	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-11	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica	8	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	-51	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	-16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	-143	13	-150	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama	-164	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	5,227	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4,968	-110	(P)
Bahamas	47	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	420	581	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	-23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	4,847	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	-166	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	70	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	711	(P)	-54	(P)	(P)	-16	(P)	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	32	(P)	(P)
Egypt	52	27	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	(P)	605	-11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	-18	(P)	30	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	-197	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	-103	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel	-203	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	-144	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	61	60	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	88	99	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	52	-81	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia	-92	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China	141	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	308	311	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	-84	(P)	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	-41	(P)	79	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of	18	(P)	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	21	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	-23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	98	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-136	-143	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	1,869	-52	1,341	-95	-2	(P)	460	-45	(P)	-168	173	-5	(P)	238	(P)
OPEC	1,082	1,164	83	8	14	5	(P)	6	60	(P)	-37	0	40	(P)	(P)

Table 5.6.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1987

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	6,832	-487	423	-374	784	-346	430	271	-155	-187	1,170	15	5,671	578	-537
Canada	1,589	259	166	(P)	-45	(P)	110	(P)	567	-214	425	(P)	918	-12	(P)
Europe	1,182	(P)	814	-189	623	(P)	482	256	-22	(P)	356	-10	-254	-13	(P)
Austria	-48	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	448	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	353	(P)	429	-14	358	-13	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	-67	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	-278	(P)	-521	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Greece	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	218	(P)	120	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-110	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	-112	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	896	(P)	158	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	110	86	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	290	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	109	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	311	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	-1,218	478	284	(P)	(P)	(P)	335	(P)	(P)	(P)	306	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	134	50	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	51	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,059	-344	-349	(P)	89	(P)	86	(P)	-506	(P)	-97	4	4,903	148	-206
South America	-364	-365	-13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina	-53	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	-237	-148	-43	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-147	-19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-27	-16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	-370	(P)	-380	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	-34	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	-378	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	4,793	(P)	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4,691	109	(P)
Bahamas	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	274	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	-134	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel	139	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	-185	-406	-189	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China	127	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	-226	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	-872	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	586	-172	299	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of	52	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-20	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	-226	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	-17	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	46	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	555	-73	757	-188	629	-216	432	(P)	(P)	-197	46	-11	(P)	-117	(P)
OPEC	-1,161	-1,320	-40	16	-9	(P)	-22	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	0	(P)	435	(P)

Table 5.7.—Intercompany Debt Outflows, 1988

(Millions of dollars; inflows (-))

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	11,187	2,198	-95	-266	852	443	-593	450	-860	-120	627	9	7,921	350	177
Canada	403	730	-741	(P)	60	196	(P)	(P)	-489	54	22	(P)	268	(P)	83
Europe	2,939	583	-401	95	633	-10	-298	-240	-384	-198	413	9	2,026	148	161
Austria	(P)	(P)	-18	(P)	163	(P)	(P)	-14	-12	-80	-118	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Belgium	-40	114	51	17	0	(P)	(P)	20	0	0	-14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Denmark	(P)	-15	2	0	233	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Finland	18	1	118	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-107	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
France	880	65	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Germany, Federal Republic of	-703	(P)	(P)	172	(P)	(P)	-158	(P)	(P)	-171	104	(P)	-363	(P)	81
Greece	8	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ireland	75	10	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Italy	(P)	(P)	43	(P)	214	(P)	(P)	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Luxembourg	404	(P)	(P)	46	-273	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	583	(P)	-252	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Norway	(P)	(P)	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Portugal	41	(P)	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Spain	-217	(P)	-196	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Sweden	-39	-27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	-613	62	-21	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Turkey	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom	2,109	94	23	(P)	227	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	4	18	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	5,936	53	317	-53	117	255	6	(P)	-56	(P)	-6	10	5,534	102	-74
South America	274	(P)	304	-84	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Argentina	-4	(P)	46	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Brazil	300	(P)	341	68	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Chile	-15	(P)	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Colombia	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	-13	(P)	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	35	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	-44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	-244	-37	-10	32	(P)	18	14	5	37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Costa Rica	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Guatemala	6	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Honduras	18	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	-163	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama	-113	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	5,906	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5,899	104	(P)
Bahamas	-8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Barbados	64	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Bermuda	436	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	51	(P)	28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	6,315	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6,400	86	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	282	257	-38	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Egypt	45	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	(P)	-222	-16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	58	162	-52	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Israel	53	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	(P)	(P)	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Arab Emirates	(P)	(P)	4	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-33	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	1,607	(P)	821	-129	60	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Australia	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
China	66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	239	(P)	36	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
India	4	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	313	(P)	433	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	851	111	339	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Korea, Republic of	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	-16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	129	66	250	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	-2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-37	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	3,176	(P)	-356	112	608	(P)	-290	-255	-364	(P)	720	9	2,244	(P)	160
OPEC	826	957	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	16	0	310	(P)	158

Table 6.1.—Income, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	24,828	9,549	6,511	1,011	1,831	328	1,696	830	-671	1,488	1,891	3,385	1,886	853	753
Canada	2,908	913	1,041	207	231	70	182	116	-2	237	175	(*)	448	110	221
Europe	9,573	3,214	3,294	444	867	93	1,135	293	-88	552	1,004	725	912	316	108
Austria	-119	-10	8	1	(*)	(*)	2	5	-5	4	-90	-1	-29	4	-2
Belgium	403	-64	203	7	89	4	3	37	(*)	(*)	77	47	137	19	-17
Denmark	110	(*)	37	18	2	2	(*)	10	0	(*)	43	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
Finland	33	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	(*)	26	-2	(*)	0	2
France	252	(*)	238	43	91	22	133	20	-70	-2	42	22	(*)	34	4
Germany, Federal Republic of	990	126	683	47	145	22	165	72	160	73	-10	123	68	5	4
Greece	39	6	3	(*)	1	-3	0	(*)	0	6	6	20	1	1	2
Ireland	421	-25	387	52	148	3	68	30	0	86	3	4	53	(*)	(*)
Italy	563	-157	523	27	66	6	339	46	(*)	(*)	50	63	39	16	30
Luxembourg	161	1	27	0	10	2	-1	2	0	13	(*)	14	120	0	0
Netherlands	1,073	730	259	54	62	17	71	14	3	39	52	1	-88	75	44
Norway	1,059	1,007	22	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	0	1	23	0	-3	8	2
Portugal	7	(*)	3	(*)	-15	(*)	(*)	6	0	3	13	0	(*)	6	(*)
Spain	-90	19	-177	-3	30	-14	(*)	-30	(*)	-18	20	24	3	22	(*)
Sweden	72	-3	59	7	5	-9	53	0	(*)	0	18	0	0	-2	(*)
Switzerland	1,434	(*)	90	(*)	14	2	3	(*)	(*)	41	556	0	329	85	(*)
Turkey	20	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	1	(*)	3	5	(*)	0	2	(*)
United Kingdom	3,080	1,330	912	169	214	38	258	49	-27	212	153	369	223	39	54
Other	65	(*)	12	0	(*)	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	17	(*)	51	3	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,553	747	1,152	303	499	92	119	113	-491	517	200	2,081	223	106	45
South America	1,939	370	1,169	240	401	64	119	80	-145	410	96	90	141	78	4
Argentina	232	58	99	21	104	5	26	-16	-113	62	1	41	-1	15	19
Brazil	932	-98	779	113	199	81	93	73	-57	276	38	75	116	22	(*)
Chile	-66	2	-40	1	4	(*)	2	1	(*)	-13	-1	-24	(*)	3	(*)
Colombia	220	78	136	31	47	5	8	5	12	33	6	6	7	2	(*)
Ecuador	58	(*)	18	4	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	(*)
Peru	229	221	-3	4	-6	1	0	0	0	6	12	(*)	(*)	1	(*)
Venezuela	329	55	180	58	52	-11	13	1	2	57	52	(*)	19	34	(*)
Other	5	(*)	1	9	1	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	-11	(*)	-7	(*)	1	(*)
Central America	509	-16	-24	55	118	26	(*)	30	-346	92	21	110	419	-7	8
Costa Rica	10	1	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	(*)	(*)	2	1	(*)
Guatemala	8	(*)	11	4	1	2	0	0	0	3	(*)	(*)	1	1	(*)
Honduras	-9	2	8	6	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	(*)	(*)	-1	1	(*)
Mexico	-48	17	-91	34	93	24	0	0	-346	82	-6	-10	-14	-19	(*)
Panama	566	-32	28	7	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	30	120	428	8	-15	(*)
Other	-17	-3	4	2	(*)	(*)	0	2	0	(*)	-3	(*)	1	2	-19
Other Western Hemisphere	2,105	394	7	8	-20	2	0	3	0	14	83	1,882	-337	36	41
Bahamas	1,162	86	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	39	972	58	0	1
Barbados	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-1	0	0	(*)
Bermuda	1,395	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	(*)	1,258	14	(*)
Dominican Republic	15	(*)	16	4	3	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	2	3	(*)
Jamaica	31	-16	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	3	(*)	0	0	(*)
Netherlands Antilles	-1,800	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-1,935	1	(*)
Trinidad and Tobago	83	(*)	-9	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	0	1	(*)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,214	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	900	279	21	21	(*)
Other	(*)	-7	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	-4	(*)	1	4
Africa	784	641	176	66	31	23	19	12	-12	37	32	38	-3	25	-124
Egypt	650	593	1	(*)	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	30	-1	11	(*)
Nigeria	123	148	(*)	(*)	3	1	0	0	0	-3	11	0	0	0	(*)
South Africa	246	144	62	21	7	1	19	0	(*)	27	12	-2	9	6	(*)
Other	-236	(*)	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	-1	-12	(*)	(*)
Middle East	1,268	576	63	1	2	13	1	17	0	30	107	149	17	221	132
Israel	105	5	25	0	3	1	17	0	0	7	0	25	10	0	0
Saudi Arabia	804	378	31	1	-6	0	0	0	0	0	33	13	197	127	(*)
United Arab Emirates	221	169	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)
Other	135	24	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	90	(*)	(*)	(*)
Asia and Pacific	4,672	2,455	786	-9	201	36	240	280	-78	116	373	392	289	75	302
Australia	635	164	8	41	59	18	6	15	-169	38	72	48	122	30	192
China	-3	-4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	638	59	76	11	11	6	18	27	0	14	199	141	78	29	55
India	60	11	35	1	15	3	10	4	0	2	3	3	1	1	8
Indonesia	1,734	1,708	28	12	12	3	3	3	1	7	5	1	3	3	6
Japan	601	250	317	32	54	5	131	52	24	19	4	26	26	4	5
Korea, Republic of	69	(*)	6	5	-11	3	0	22	0	0	23	23	1	3	3
Malaysia	270	(*)	36	4	3	1	0	21	0	9	5	5	1	1	10
New Zealand	39	15	15	(*)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Philippines	27	-2	-44	-103	31	7	57	83	75	10	4	24	25	28	6
Singapore	473	66	223	7	6	4	0	50	0	4	11	23	1	3	7
Taiwan	126	1	87	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	(*)
Thailand	-29	-35	-11	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	(*)	(*)	7	(*)
Other	33	(*)	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
International	1,072	1,002													70
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	7,092	1,885	3,271	416	827	113	1,037	278	92	507	415	664	562	190	105
OPEC	3,474	2,684	263	64	65	(*)	(*)	6	30	90	125	(*)	(*)	244	(*)

Table 6.2.—Income, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	27,260	10,465	8,166	1,156	1,895	477	1,722	869	503	1,543	2,222	3,063	1,310	894	1,139
Canada	5,309	1,396	2,599	213	446	177	229	125	1,071	338	269	30	573	104	338
Europe	11,869	4,220	4,098	547	1,056	194	1,354	269	-16	695	1,048	559	1,410	310	224
Austria	9	1	-3	3	1	(*)	1	3	-1	-12	12	(*)	(P)	4	(P)
Belgium	515	11	284	9	122	13	-2	28	(P)	52	16	114	11	(P)	27
Denmark	157	61	38	17	(P)	3	(*)	8	0	(P)	52	2	(P)	1	(P)
Finland	50	(P)	3	0	1	(*)	1	1	0	1	30	0	(P)	1	2
France	592	83	367	38	121	17	210	22	-58	17	43	30	33	29	6
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,467	127	1,060	56	168	61	358	72	(P)	(P)	41	65	122	7	45
Greece	39	7	10	(*)	8	-1	0	1	0	3	-3	23	1	(P)	1
Ireland	515	-15	440	96	95	13	78	37	(*)	120	6	(*)	83	(P)	(P)
Italy	801	46	569	42	68	11	353	50	-15	60	42	44	50	21	29
Luxembourg	170	1	28	0	(P)	(*)	-3	3	0	(P)	(*)	30	111	(*)	(*)
Netherlands	1,431	958	321	36	122	43	68	1	-2	54	118	3	-55	44	42
Norway	811	744	28	(*)	0	0	(P)	(P)	0	6	30	0	7	7	-5
Portugal	2	-14	5	(P)	-15	-1	(P)	3	6	(P)	7	0	(*)	3	1
Spain	-42	29	-140	25	19	-6	45	-21	(P)	(P)	3	31	2	13	19
Sweden	71	-2	41	1	(P)	-7	(P)	1	1	-18	6	0	21	4	(*)
Switzerland	1,402	(P)	97	(P)	14	3	2	(P)	(*)	46	460	(P)	475	59	2
Turkey	26	8	8	(*)	0	0	0	3	1	4	5	2	0	3	(*)
United Kingdom	3,807	1,923	947	200	312	45	179	26	-24	209	124	238	421	98	56
Other	48	2	-4	0	-3	0	0	(*)	(*)	-1	17	3	(P)	3	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	1,877	520	-46	216	77	38	-171	42	-507	258	238	1,952	-978	116	75
South America	701	241	142	194	28	30	-38	48	-330	209	15	43	176	55	28
Argentina	435	29	302	4	38	(P)	0	6	111	56	27	54	-1	2	22
Brazil	31	-58	-76	105	-28	29	(P)	96	(P)	78	9	28	126	13	-11
Chile	42	(P)	25	3	7	(P)	2	2	1	11	(*)	2	2	2	(P)
Colombia	169	70	103	32	30	(P)	(P)	-9	(P)	30	-8	2	15	(*)	-12
Ecuador	47	(P)	12	4	1	(P)	0	1	1	3	4	2	(*)	(P)	19
Peru	115	85	3	3	-3	-2	0	-1	1	5	12	-4	32	36	-6
Venezuela	-157	48	-211	38	-18	-8	-2	-47	-202	28	-32	-24	(P)	1	(P)
Other	19	31	-15	6	2	(P)	1	-2	(P)	-2	5	-15	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	649	47	-186	11	66	23	-133	-8	-178	32	143	168	447	7	23
Costa Rica	18	(*)	15	1	6	1	0	4	0	3	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)	3
Guatemala	22	(*)	14	4	2	2	(*)	0	0	5	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	1
Honduras	7	4	9	8	(P)	0	0	1	0	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	1
Mexico	-194	-10	-272	-18	29	20	-133	-14	-178	22	61	178	432	11	(P)
Panama	855	109	43	15	(P)	0	0	0	0	80	80	(P)	3	2	(P)
Other	-58	-56	4	2	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	527	231	-2	11	-17	0	0	2	0	17	80	1,740	-1,601	54	24
Bahamas	1,126	24	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	997	61	14	1
Barbados	13	3	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	-1	2	1	(P)
Bermuda	1,342	63	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	24	(P)	1,236	10	(P)
Dominican Republic	30	4	20	4	4	2	0	0	0	10	1	9	5	(*)	(P)
Jamaica	5	(P)	-26	3	-12	0	0	0	0	1	4	-2	(P)	(*)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-3,189	37	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	6	-10	-3,230	1	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	72	(P)	1	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	4	4	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,107	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	13	737	324	26	2
Other	21	10	5	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Africa	1,033	751	188	78	49	3	12	14	-7	39	7	38	16	25	8
Egypt	605	523	7	(*)	5	(P)	(P)	(*)	1	0	2	35	-1	10	28
Nigeria	189	187	8	(*)	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	(P)	1	(P)
South Africa	286	(P)	156	71	29	16	12	9	-6	25	-9	(*)	15	8	(P)
Other	-47	(P)	17	7	7	(P)	(P)	4	-2	(P)	13	-4	(P)	6	-14
Middle East	1,002	320	70	2	4	26	1	17	(*)	20	96	131	19	223	143
Israel	104	2	31	(*)	8	(P)	(P)	17	(P)	6	(P)	(P)	23	1	9
Saudi Arabia	641	177	34	1	-6	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	39	39	(P)	223	1	129
United Arab Emirates	192	165	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	(P)	9	(P)
Other	65	-24	-1	0	-1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	80	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	5,202	2,365	1,258	100	263	39	297	402	-37	194	563	353	270	115	278
Australia	715	140	120	47	79	16	18	1	0	63	75	57	144	32	147
China	-46	-48	1	(*)	(*)	0	0	1	0	-1	(*)	(*)	0	(*)	(*)
Hong Kong	660	73	70	1	6	1	22	2	(P)	234	114	47	52	70	(P)
India	62	(P)	36	(*)	15	-1	14	2	1	4	5	1	1	(*)	(P)
Indonesia	1,658	1,595	23	2	9	9	5	5	0	1	-2	3	3	(P)	-14
Japan	863	295	435	55	42	6	68	16	16	125	2	12	12	8	(P)
Korea, Republic of	59	(*)	-1	11	7	1	18	0	0	(P)	16	15	3	3	(P)
Malaysia	372	(P)	68	2	2	1	59	2	0	3	9	1	1	1	6
New Zealand	49	12	14	4	3	1	1	1	1	14	14	(*)	5	1	2
Philippines	76	-40	42	-29	42	1	0	13	0	-11	17	28	4	26	1
Singapore	524	82	278	(*)	23	1	56	121	(P)	5	36	108	10	8	1
Taiwan	157	6	118	6	8	(P)	9	51	0	12	17	1	1	1	2
Thailand	19	-37	46	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	7	5	1	1	1	-3
Other	34	11	7	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	5	4	1	6	1	-1
International	966	892													73
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	9,494	3,203	4,064	494	1,033	205	1,241	249	(P)	(P)	477	448	881	215	206
OPEC	2,830	2,449	-128	45	-2	26	(*)	-39	-201	42	40	(P)	33	258	(P)

Table 6.3.—Income, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries	30,746	10,477	11,155	1,312	2,358	589	2,408	1,384	909	2,194	2,916	2,889	1,558	889
Canada	6,066	1,577	3,278	242	496	171	339	145	1,441	444	252	21	585	263
Europe	13,210	4,110	4,838	584	1,149	241	1,823	396	-341	986	1,524	572	1,721	377
Austria	69	(P)	9	3	2	(*)	3	3	-4	1	17	-1	-3	4
Belgium	612	6	264	12	154	10	4	10	-3	78	107	69	136	29
Denmark	156	43	32	17	-1	3	(*)	5	0	7	72	1	3	6
Finland	54	9	4	0	1	(*)	(*)	1	0	2	38	1	0	1
France	894	93	513	35	128	8	308	44	-43	33	228	20	32	-17
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,195	58	806	68	139	122	336	105	-129	164	72	50	176	12
Greece	-8	9	9	(*)	5	(*)	0	2	0	2	3	-32	1	21
Ireland	527	-57	460	97	100	12	89	52	0	111	12	121	(P)	1
Italy	877	-20	733	23	62	12	489	50	8	89	55	121	(P)	-12
Luxembourg	123	-8	22	0	-5	-6	3	7	0	30	3	63	(P)	-12
Netherlands	1,213	584	457	62	190	32	100	-2	-3	79	94	35	74	26
Norway	787	723	27	(*)	2	(*)	(P)	0	0	33	0	4	-1	(*)
Portugal	4	-10	-2	3	-16	(*)	8	0	0	13	0	(*)	2	(*)
Spain	164	53	37	(P)	41	-9	97	-19	(P)	7	12	42	3	19
Sweden	131	(P)	64	4	6	-8	(P)	0	0	(P)	0	0	33	-2
Switzerland	1,640	163	121	(P)	22	2	1	(P)	(P)	56	599	106	586	67
Turkey	48	(P)	8	(*)	(*)	0	0	1	-1	6	(P)	0	0	-1
United Kingdom	4,715	2,392	1,306	210	322	68	341	97	-38	307	123	235	492	3
Other	8	2	-33	0	-2	0	0	(*)	-33	2	(P)	3	16	44
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	2,585	126	1,148	298	358	106	-138	313	-304	516	316	1,848	-1,040	92
South America	1,301	98	843	194	141	77	285	-275	422	34	21	180	67	60
Argentina	20	-95	7	21	-24	(*)	(P)	-13	31	39	40	4	7	18
Brazil	752	-89	706	106	100	61	301	-122	(P)	-14	-6	124	16	15
Chile	36	-3	25	2	5	1	2	3	(P)	10	15	6	3	-9
Colombia	189	85	87	30	38	5	3	3	(P)	1	-2	12	2	8
Ecuador	88	(P)	4	(*)	(*)	1	0	2	(P)	1	-2	1	1	(P)
Peru	88	94	5	-2	(*)	-1	0	1	8	10	-5	(*)	-1	-14
Venezuela	133	16	15	28	20	11	4	-7	6	10	-5	(*)	1	31
Other	-4	(P)	(P)	4	2	(*)	1	-3	(P)	4	-16	-4	1	(P)
Central America	978	-19	291	95	218	40	-138	26	-30	81	207	133	389	-14
Costa Rica	14	(*)	10	2	5	1	0	0	2	-1	1	1	2	(*)
Guatemala	16	3	12	4	(*)	1	0	1	0	6	(*)	1	1	-5
Honduras	-7	3	3	2	(*)	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1
Mexico	287	-5	204	66	189	24	-138	22	-30	71	95	-13	-5	-17
Panama	664	-25	53	(P)	13	0	0	0	0	111	143	390	-20	31
Other	5	4	8	(P)	(P)	(*)	0	3	0	(*)	(*)	1	5	-15
Other Western Hemisphere	306	47	15	9	(*)	-10	2	0	0	13	75	-1,610	39	46
Bahamas	1,028	-48	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	924	104	18	3
Barbados	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	-1	4	1	3
Bermuda	1,507	20	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1,452	3	9
Dominican Republic	29	-6	26	4	6	0	0	0	0	11	(P)	5	5	2
Jamaica	11	(P)	1	1	-18	0	0	0	0	3	(P)	-2	(*)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-3,306	3	3	2	(P)	0	0	0	0	5	(P)	-3,417	-1	-4
Trinidad and Tobago	62	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(*)	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	949	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	673	244	13	3
Other	9	(P)	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(*)	2	(P)
Africa	1,280	1,030	171	81	40	15	5	-10	40	-13	24	16	21	30
Egypt	586	530	7	(*)	4	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	(P)
Nigeria	337	324	17	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Africa	231	(P)	137	74	21	23	-2	0	0	1	1	12	7	7
Other	127	(P)	9	6	6	8	0	0	0	10	4	2	(P)	(P)
Middle East	860	272	78	1	(*)	(P)	3	14	13	141	112	5	145	109
Israel	133	2	30	(*)	8	0	2	13	0	3	3	16	16	4
Saudi Arabia	523	155	40	1	-13	(P)	(P)	0	0	8	(P)	-16	178	98
United Arab Emirates	182	164	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	(*)	5	-1
Other	23	-49	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	-5	(P)	8
Asia and Pacific	6,202	2,880	1,644	106	315	(P)	380	513	123	696	311	271	133	266
Australia	1,167	(P)	255	56	94	14	17	25	-28	125	62	117	38	(P)
China	-91	-95	7	(*)	(*)	0	1	1	5	-4	(*)	0	0	0
Hong Kong	637	42	101	2	16	(P)	31	31	1	259	27	70	(P)	(P)
India	63	(P)	32	13	7	3	10	4	0	1	5	(*)	6	2
Indonesia	1,985	1,951	3	2	21	-20	118	18	2	152	-20	14	12	21
Japan	870	196	496	7	17	1	22	46	0	33	22	8	5	2
Korea, Republic of	174	84	50	2	2	2	1	1	0	12	1	7	1	6
Malaysia	377	52	1	4	4	3	1	1	0	12	-1	7	9	2
New Zealand	44	-3	26	1	2	2	46	0	0	71	21	21	1	1
Philippines	129	-58	63	-19	53	(P)	35	179	3	42	85	11	8	1
Singapore	524	39	339	12	38	(P)	12	61	3	20	3	2	2	1
Taiwan	193	2	142	5	7	(*)	1	14	0	14	8	1	2	1
Thailand	95	38	37	(*)	(P)	(*)	(P)	0	0	6	(*)	(*)	4	-5
Other	36	14	9	1	(P)	(*)	(*)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(*)	(P)	(P)
International	542	482												61
Addenda:														
European Communities (10)	10,304	3,099	4,602	525	1,093	260	1,663	370	-208	899	757	1,081	278	65
OPEC	3,366	2,803	92	35	25	54	-3	-5	-91	78	(P)	38	209	134

Table 6.4.—Income, 1985
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	28,778	9,297	11,686	1,279	2,239	424	3,138	1,040	1,173	2,373	2,914	1,983	1,271	696	950
Canada	5,197	1,364	2,734	240	414	127	320	171	961	501	195	26	370	110	399
Europe	14,204	3,933	5,998	639	1,237	186	2,338	343	164	1,090	1,593	643	1,657	298	82
Austria	47	(P)	16	2	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	22	(P)	(P)	3	1
Belgium	634	8	280	2	149	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	75	115	99	130	5	4
Denmark	132	27	13	14	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	87	3	(P)	4	(P)
Finland	71	12	3	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	57	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
France	881	61	589	40	147	16	330	12	4	39	133	49	19	22	7
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,767	333	1,170	66	150	75	532	108	28	210	97	48	113	4	2
Greece	(P)	(P)	13	(P)	13	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Ireland	708	(P)	485	104	107	16	114	35	(P)	109	(P)	(P)	(P)	26	(P)
Italy	970	(P)	785	50	(P)	(P)	473	79	(P)	80	85	(P)	(P)	41	(P)
Luxembourg	74	(P)	19	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	40	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)
Netherlands	1,514	782	529	72	196	29	119	30	3	86	141	(P)	(P)	66	23
Norway	579	497	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	61	(P)	(P)	3	1
Portugal	39	(P)	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	27	(P)	(P)	3	(P)
Spain	367	(P)	267	(P)	54	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	17	39	47	(P)	18	(P)
Sweden	129	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	29	0	(P)	2	(P)
Switzerland	1,479	(P)	(P)	(P)	27	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	48	507	125	479	41	(P)
Turkey	50	(P)	8	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
United Kingdom	4,742	2,003	1,619	224	320	64	519	53	87	355	152	275	539	94	59
Other	28	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	3	44	2	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	2,704	604	1,511	272	395	111	107	238	-193	582	286	1,296	-1,077	58	27
South America	1,364	193	1,100	164	207	62	157	220	-127	417	59	-214	189	24	14
Argentina	105	80	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	26	47	7	8	5
Brazil	925	(P)	1,008	107	163	52	144	226	(P)	328	20	-248	160	7	16
Chile	57	(P)	19	2	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	7	6	22	10	2	6
Colombia	238	139	100	24	31	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	11	4	(P)
Ecuador	83	(P)	15	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	53	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	61	(P)	24	19	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	4	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Other	-46	(P)	(P)	6	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	993	65	426	99	208	66	(P)	16	(P)	154	137	159	230	2	-26
Costa Rica	2	1	12	3	6	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Guatemala	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)
Honduras	13	4	17	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Mexico	370	(P)	334	71	171	47	(P)	16	(P)	145	54	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Panama	607	81	(P)	10	(P)	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	86	(P)	162	230	4	(P)
Other	7	8	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	347	345	-15	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	90	1,351	-1,496	32	39
Bahamas	985	83	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	21	735	127	10	1
Barbados	36	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	27	1	(P)
Bermuda	1,311	28	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	1,254	(P)	(P)	(P)
Dominican Republic	25	3	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Jamaica	9	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-3,134	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	212	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	890	1	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	12	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	962	776	91	49	39	15	(P)	3	(P)	21	34	-22	(P)	19	72
Egypt	490	452	7	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Nigeria	334	283	24	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	11	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	149	(P)	45	42	13	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-11	(P)	15	6	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Middle East	406	65	-56	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	95	-55	43	137	179
Israel	71	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	15	(P)
Saudi Arabia	277	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	106	176
United Arab Emirates	137	119	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	-78	-52	4	0	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	5,016	2,248	1,390	78	245	-25	(P)	279	268	(P)	712	95	286	74	212
Australia	856	(P)	117	41	60	4	(P)	16	(P)	38	136	(P)	153	27	43
China	-87	-93	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Hong Kong	543	32	95	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	(P)	26	247	(P)	52	(P)	85
India	63	(P)	44	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Indonesia	1,434	1,440	2	1	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Japan	823	144	478	57	32	44	(P)	13	(P)	57	181	(P)	29	(P)	26
Korea, Republic of	181	(P)	76	13	11	(P)	(P)	23	(P)	(P)	22	(P)	1	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	324	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	18	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
New Zealand	65	20	16	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Philippines	103	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Singapore	402	-42	355	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Taiwan	107	-5	99	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Thailand	154	94	42	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Other	47	35	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	287	307	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	-21
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	11,414	3,196	5,502	572	1,150	203	2,082	341	156	997	822	471	1,116	223	84
OPEC	2,485	2,053	-11	25	(P)	(P)	(P)	13	-66	72	68	-9	38	129	218

Table 6.5.—Income, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	31,040	7,030	13,950	1,775	3,516	527	3,248	1,189	907	2,788	4,057	1,385	2,928	727	963
Canada	5,092	828	2,740	213	513	210	276	204	823	501	216	16	748	132	415
Europe	16,832	3,427	7,749	1,014	2,129	173	2,330	365	195	1,542	2,497	389	2,257	337	176
Austria	76	(P)	21	1	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	9	36	5	(P)	3	(P)
Belgium	1,011	117	515	32	300	11	(P)	42	(P)	104	156	108	113	7	(P)
Denmark	190	(P)	36	20	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	0	4	162	-15	3	3	1
Finland	73	(P)	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	62	-3	0	1	1
France	1,213	59	860	77	271	15	321	15	-9	170	262	36	-7	-7	11
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,421	438	1,502	53	237	61	538	118	217	278	228	27	207	-29	48
Greece	-36	(P)	12	(P)	8	(P)	0	1	0	3	13	(P)	1	1	(P)
Ireland	774	-34	602	108	205	12	101	36	(P)	140	6	4	193	3	(P)
Italy	1,601	164	1,192	89	210	17	644	63	26	143	138	(P)	72	27	12
Luxembourg	114	(P)	55	0	(P)	-9	1	(P)	0	62	(P)	(P)	46	(P)	(P)
Netherlands	2,332	892	930	250	341	28	122	44	-3	146	330	-7	84	87	15
Norway	401	301	2	(P)	-10	-1	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	70	-2	(P)	(P)	10
Portugal	93	-2	47	5	8	-2	(P)	(P)	10	7	27	12	1	8	(P)
Spain	501	-62	379	71	66	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	62	93	54	5	27	5
Sweden	186	(P)	109	(P)	4	-7	(P)	(P)	3	9	25	(P)	(P)	2	(P)
Switzerland	1,666	(P)	162	(P)	34	2	(P)	23	(P)	69	594	126	513	(P)	(P)
Turkey	46	15	11	1	(P)	0	0	2	1	6	(P)	3	0	4	(P)
United Kingdom	4,150	1,282	1,337	269	454	44	340	36	-128	321	273	81	964	131	83
Other	19	(P)	(P)	0	1	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	44	2	(P)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	3,595	854	1,573	252	420	89	152	137	28	496	298	1,166	-394	65	32
South America	2,024	317	1,613	166	339	95	239	173	147	454	61	-215	236	33	-22
Argentina	435	97	277	44	43	7	27	6	(P)	17	-6	(P)	30	13	7
Brazil	986	-29	1,085	64	228	67	215	157	64	289	6	-211	132	4	-1
Chile	93	-4	27	3	2	2	(P)	2	3	10	14	17	33	4	1
Colombia	183	59	116	28	32	10	(P)	(P)	8	54	7	-5	4	4	-1
Ecuador	84	65	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	-1
Peru	-12	6	9	-1	4	1	0	0	0	5	9	3	(P)	-1	(P)
Venezuela	232	117	67	17	24	6	10	10	-36	50	2	-3	35	7	7
Other	24	5	20	6	2	(P)	(P)	-3	(P)	3	(P)	-6	(P)	1	(P)
Central America	973	297	-1	78	103	16	-87	(P)	-120	(P)	120	199	356	13	-10
Costa Rica	13	1	16	4	9	2	0	0	0	(P)	-1	(P)	-1	(P)	-3
Guatemala	6	-8	17	3	8	1	0	0	0	6	-1	(P)	1	1	4
Honduras	20	5	-12	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	1	1
Mexico	-75	-10	-102	41	57	13	-87	-26	-120	21	10	(P)	8	2	(P)
Panama	990	301	39	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	112	180	347	8	8	3
Other	19	8	16	11	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	-1	(P)	1	1	2	(P)
Other Western Hemisphere	598	240	-38	9	-22	-22	(P)	(P)	0	118	1,182	-986	19	64	(P)
Bahamas	867	44	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	746	49	-3	2	(P)
Barbados	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	1	1	1	(P)
Bermuda	1,579	94	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	44	1,412	-1	7	2	(P)
Dominican Republic	12	-7	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
Jamaica	31	1	-31	2	-11	-23	0	0	0	22	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Netherlands Antilles	-2,708	2	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	-2	-2,736	1	1	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago	78	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	-1	(P)	1	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	714	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	406	285	12	1	1
Other	15	(P)	3	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	(P)
Africa	537	194	124	78	41	22	3	4	(P)	104	8	17	15	75	(P)
Egypt	97	69	3	(P)	4	1	(P)	-2	0	19	-11	(P)	11	6	(P)
Nigeria	532	493	11	0	12	-1	0	1	(P)	(P)	21	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
South Africa	284	(P)	92	(P)	21	16	3	1	(P)	72	10	3	3	(P)	(P)
Other	-377	(P)	17	(P)	5	6	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	-1	5	(P)	31	(P)
Middle East	154	31	54	9	2	1	3	24	(P)	13	65	-157	46	56	58
Israel	106	1	37	(P)	5	(P)	(P)	26	(P)	4	1	10	25	25	(P)
Saudi Arabia	324	182	8	0	0	0	0	-2	0	18	20	20	29	1	(P)
United Arab Emirates	74	67	3	0	0	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	(P)
Other	-351	-219	6	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	-167	(P)	(P)	3	(P)
Asia and Pacific	5,014	1,877	1,709	208	411	31	483	458	(P)	877	-37	255	121	211	(P)
Australia	543	300	-32	(P)	93	4	28	28	(P)	62	26	135	22	29	(P)
China	-61	(P)	5	(P)	0	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)
Hong Kong	682	60	148	3	35	8	45	8	(P)	315	-25	70	31	83	(P)
India	80	9	59	(P)	30	4	14	(P)	(P)	5	-23	1	3	4	(P)
Indonesia	667	655	18	2	7	1	7	7	(P)	1	-23	1	1	10	(P)
Japan	1,788	634	797	(P)	95	11	139	18	(P)	87	-77	25	36	25	(P)
Korea, Republic of	109	47	47	5	8	2	-1	22	(P)	11	30	18	1	2	(P)
Malaysia	125	-5	(P)	(P)	3	-1	1	-8	(P)	(P)	-10	4	-1	2	(P)
New Zealand	81	24	3	3	4	1	1	2	(P)	33	-2	6	2	49	(P)
Philippines	168	-25	103	46	32	1	0	11	(P)	5	41	-7	7	2	(P)
Singapore	519	50	438	(P)	1	-1	50	203	(P)	40	-16	-1	1	1	(P)
Taiwan	107	-6	60	6	39	1	-25	32	(P)	37	11	3	2	1	(P)
Thailand	154	95	39	2	4	1	20	10	(P)	18	-5	2	2	3	(P)
Other	51	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	6	5	1	6	(P)	(P)
International	-182	-179													-3
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	14,365	2,842	7,468	974	2,097	179	2,234	320	223	1,441	1,689	256	1,682	258	170
OPEC	1,858	1,520	117	31	36	8	-1	17	-35	62	36	3	74	40	67

Table 6.6.—Income, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries	
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment						
All countries	40,028	7,238	19,034	2,121	4,304	983	3,727	1,172	2,510	4,238	5,735	354	5,559	989	1,118
Canada	5,600	1,033	2,871	201	757	316	291	230	374	702	373	47	713	133	431
Europe	21,718	3,057	10,752	1,163	2,428	344	2,304	408	1,750	2,357	3,617	-38	3,498	614	222
Austria	143	(P)	7	3	3	(*)	-7	1	1	7	113	(P)	-5	6	(P)
Belgium	1,187	(P)	618	43	350	6	23	30	(P)	215	113	(P)	113	24	2
Denmark	135	7	44	23	-2	3	(*)	(P)	0	86	(P)	-6	(*)	5	-1
Finland	109	(P)	0	0	1	1	-2	0	0	83	(P)	-3	0	1	1
France	1,551	-12	1,206	82	341	27	402	8	42	305	340	-46	25	19	18
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,940	136	2,234	149	229	109	352	73	888	432	246	58	257	-29	39
Greece	29	4	12	(*)	8	0	0	0	0	3	5	(P)	1	(P)	(*)
Ireland	1,046	-14	804	76	231	16	256	51	-3	177	12	(P)	236	(P)	(*)
Italy	1,370	-127	1,265	136	285	10	587	25	21	201	217	-75	56	33	2
Luxembourg	84	4	29	0	(P)	-8	-2	(P)	0	55	(*)	1	50	(P)	(*)
Netherlands	2,976	462	1,012	212	442	41	110	5	1	201	932	-9	346	193	38
Norway	285	218	-3	(*)	-10	(*)	(*)	0	0	7	52	-2	(P)	5	(P)
Portugal	148	(P)	72	5	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	11	50	14	(P)	(P)	(*)
Spain	837	-3	700	51	66	22	135	16	(P)	(P)	93	5	4	36	3
Sweden	126	(P)	99	5	-5	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	14	24	-3	10	(P)	(P)
Switzerland	2,705	100	302	(P)	43	6	(P)	(P)	(P)	93	711	92	1,425	73	(P)
Turkey	43	1	15	1	3	0	0	2	1	9	12	12	0	4	(P)
United Kingdom	6,017	2,157	2,348	236	452	114	369	122	430	626	421	-208	964	216	119
Other	-13	-2	(P)	0	(*)	1	1	(*)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	(P)	2	1
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,266	506	2,246	423	491	172	307	-112	150	816	484	222	651	66	91
South America	2,080	97	1,546	292	309	149	368	-116	-15	560	42	68	349	18	-40
Argentina	329	101	148	50	-14	6	6	-3	20	(P)	-6	45	16	13	11
Brazil	1,311	41	1,002	139	245	107	317	-131	-97	423	-24	14	295	-18	2
Chile	130	2	54	8	10	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	10	10	24	34	7	(P)
Colombia	106	8	155	52	36	(P)	(P)	2	1	33	10	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Ecuador	37	18	12	4	(*)	2	0	1	1	4	4	1	(P)	(P)	(P)
Peru	-48	(P)	11	4	-1	2	0	0	0	5	24	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)
Venezuela	209	32	149	25	31	(P)	5	13	(P)	46	20	-2	(P)	15	(P)
Other	7	(P)	14	8	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	-7	(P)	(P)	(P)
Central America	1,748	262	707	123	190	49	-61	(*)	165	240	214	-88	532	16	104
Costa Rica	30	1	21	4	10	2	0	(P)	0	3	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)	8
Guatemala	4	-11	17	5	4	(P)	0	0	0	8	1	(P)	(P)	1	4
Honduras	48	2	14	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	1	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	29	(P)
Mexico	720	1	560	54	133	45	-61	-2	165	226	60	-2	36	10	55
Panama	898	253	69	25	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	1	145	-87	495	3	19
Other	49	16	26	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	1	7	(P)	(P)	2	14
Other Western Hemisphere	438	146	-6	8	-8	-26	(P)	4	0	16	229	242	-230	32	26
Bahamas	225	-4	-1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	24	99	102	4	1
Barbados	42	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	3	-2	-2	0
Bermuda	1,702	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	86	(P)	1,526	12	2	(P)
Dominican Republic	25	-1	19	-1	4	2	0	0	0	13	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	1
Jamaica	70	6	-35	2	-11	-27	0	0	0	(P)	2	(P)	(P)	(P)	2
Netherlands Antilles	-2,176	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	-2	-2,188	1	(P)
Trinidad and Tobago	49	(P)	-3	1	-4	0	0	0	0	2	1	-1	(P)	(P)	(P)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	479	2	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	(P)	134	319	15	1	6
Other	22	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
Africa	926	508	179	43	33	51	8	4	5	35	55	-30	111	14	92
Egypt	214	225	14	5	4	1	0	1	1	1	5	-46	(P)	9	7
Nigeria	218	193	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	(P)	2	17	(P)	(P)	2
South Africa	242	(P)	94	23	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	30	43	(P)	14	(P)	(P)
Other	252	(P)	68	3	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	2	5	4	-2	95	(P)	(P)
Middle East	558	400	79	1	55	-2	1	8	(P)	16	57	-114	105	8	24
Israel	84	1	20	1	6	1	1	8	0	3	(P)	1	59	(P)	(P)
Saudi Arabia	378	231	53	0	(P)	-3	-1	-1	0	(P)	7	-5	(P)	-6	27
United Arab Emirates	160	128	1	0	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	(P)	7	(P)	(P)	1
Other	-65	39	5	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	(P)	17	-117	(P)	(P)	(P)
Asia and Pacific	7,071	1,856	2,907	291	541	82	816	637	230	312	1,148	269	483	156	250
Australia	1,096	365	373	51	171	30	(P)	9	9	81	88	44	91	45	90
China	-72	-68	4	(*)	(*)	0	2	1	1	-1	(P)	(P)	0	1	(P)
Hong Kong	1,087	56	168	5	36	(P)	31	20	(P)	426	156	238	35	8	8
India	81	2	65	(P)	33	7	14	1	1	10	10	(P)	(P)	1	3
Indonesia	944	881	17	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	-7	4	45	(P)
Japan	2,026	300	1,129	148	92	17	(P)	182	(P)	102	523	-119	116	41	36
Korea, Republic of	132	54	12	9	9	(P)	2	27	(P)	16	4	53	13	(P)	(P)
Malaysia	227	(P)	49	1	4	9	1	36	0	8	(P)	2	1	(P)	1
New Zealand	105	(P)	38	1	9	2	1	3	11	11	5	10	13	2	(P)
Philippines	146	(P)	101	57	37	1	0	3	3	1	8	15	(P)	3	41
Singapore	729	34	594	5	(P)	(P)	94	257	(P)	9	36	47	4	11	3
Taiwan	318	1	232	6	63	(P)	(P)	73	(P)	5	27	45	5	1	5
Thailand	179	(P)	72	1	7	(P)	(P)	25	(P)	15	6	(P)	3	2	1
Other	74	37	11	(*)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)
International	-110	-119													9
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	18,321	2,701	10,344	1,012	2,383	341	2,234	(P)	(P)	2,219	2,619	-137	2,052	520	221
OPEC	1,965	1,519	235	32	89	7	14	30	65	49	8	80	14	61	

Table 6.7.—Income, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	52,057	7,090	26,416	2,384	6,402	1,580	4,628	1,887	4,516	5,019	6,538	1,755	6,847	1,251	1,560
Canada	7,363	770	3,926	252	1,117	430	389	180	705	853	824	56	1,016	185	586
Europe	26,580	3,277	14,188	1,362	3,127	480	3,065	571	2,791	2,792	3,761	647	3,501	901	304
Austria	223	(D)	28	15	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	126	9	20	4	(D)
Belgium	1,376	28	813	37	569	6	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	317	70	127	18	(D)
Denmark	129	(D)	28	15	2	6	2	-2	0	5	62	-4	7	(D)	(D)
Finland	118	(D)	3	0	1	1	-4	0	0	4	95	0	0	1	(D)
France	2,087	54	1,502	93	426	11	451	27	87	406	333	-25	90	110	23
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,226	153	2,367	136	204	115	512	159	823	418	222	75	347	1	66
Greece	56	3	21	2	10	0	0	2	0	6	1	30	-1	(D)	(D)
Ireland	1,172	-8	785	46	299	18	185	26	3	207	31	-5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Italy	1,710	(D)	1,385	127	365	16	627	19	11	220	207	-37	131	(D)	(D)
Luxembourg	104	6	48	0	(D)	-5	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	37	(D)	(D)
Netherlands	2,977	674	948	182	338	67	92	34	(D)	234	680	3	216	382	74
Norway	486	394	32	(D)	(D)	-1	7	0	0	(D)	39	-1	(D)	3	(D)
Portugal	163	1	68	4	(D)	1	1	(D)	(D)	9	5	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Spain	1,258	-2	1,019	103	132	54	(D)	5	(D)	103	128	82	9	22	1
Sweden	185	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2	11	53	-2	7	(D)	(D)
Switzerland	2,713	(D)	271	(D)	62	9	10	50	(D)	(D)	940	(D)	1,261	102	4
Turkey	36	(D)	10	2	3	-5	(D)	2	(D)	9	4	20	0	3	(D)
United Kingdom	8,542	1,833	4,737	555	687	187	872	198	(D)	(D)	464	354	866	173	115
Other	19	-14	-8	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	10	(D)	(D)	2	1
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	7,480	600	3,821	373	920	418	330	189	674	916	459	736	1,701	53	110
South America	3,393	293	2,581	210	552	374	315	163	374	593	43	195	383	43	-58
Argentina	370	183	109	14	34	20	(D)	3	(D)	13	-19	65	8	10	15
Brazil	2,363	91	1,909	100	436	213	242	139	309	471	-4	109	327	70	(D)
Chile	237	(D)	166	8	21	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	10	1	25	35	(D)	(D)
Colombia	182	79	177	48	37	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	35	14	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ecuador	4	-9	12	3	3	4	0	-2	(D)	4	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peru	-106	(D)	-15	-3	-21	0	0	0	(D)	6	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Venezuela	283	32	208	30	40	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	51	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	61	-8	15	10	2	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	2	4	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Central America	2,117	171	1,203	155	334	72	15	22	299	305	192	-56	478	42	87
Costa Rica	24	1	20	6	6	3	0	3	0	2	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Guatemala	27	3	16	4	5	0	0	(D)	0	7	-1	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Honduras	39	(D)	11	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	(D)	(D)
Mexico	1,290	2	1,077	107	277	66	15	19	299	293	103	-8	41	29	46
Panama	718	157	67	19	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	1	91	-51	435	10	10
Other	18	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	1	-1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Other Western Hemisphere	1,969	135	37	8	35	-28	(D)	4	0	18	224	598	840	55	82
Bahamas	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	22	156	71	(D)	3
Barbados	81	3	3	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	42	4	33	(D)	0
Bermuda	2,214	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	51	(D)	2,104	9	(D)
Dominican Republic	23	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	13	1	5	14	(D)	(D)
Jamaica	129	2	-17	3	9	-29	0	0	0	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Netherlands Antilles	-1,908	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	-1,981	40	(D)
Trinidad and Tobago	57	(D)	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,045	1	7	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	410	616	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	20	7	(D)	2	(D)	0	0	0	0	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Africa	783	389	224	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7	36	39	-25	33	17	107
Egypt	207	166	13	1	1	(D)	(D)	2	1	(D)	5	4	(D)	11	6
Nigeria	145	157	13	0	14	1	0	0	0	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Africa	169	73	(D)	(D)	22	19	(D)	2	6	(D)	13	-29	(D)	2	(D)
Other	263	(D)	124	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	1	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Middle East	825	427	259	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	46	3	67	-26	159	-50	-11
Israel	97	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1	49	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-11
Saudi Arabia	479	174	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	-2	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
United Arab Emirates	103	85	1	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	146	160	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Asia and Pacific	8,930	2,173	3,998	351	992	164	836	898	338	418	1,388	388	437	144	422
Australia	1,945	479	846	63	392	91	72	14	83	132	194	100	135	51	140
China	-36	-34	8	(D)	1	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-1	-15	(D)	0	1	(D)
Hong Kong	1,058	37	183	5	29	(D)	(D)	49	6	51	365	123	222	32	96
India	90	(D)	82	(D)	46	5	(D)	1	(D)	16	6	1	(D)	1	2
Indonesia	859	755	19	2	11	1	1	-1	(D)	6	1	-10	3	4	83
Japan	2,621	475	1,428	183	299	28	(D)	147	105	684	98	76	57	31	45
Korea, Republic of	196	(D)	101	11	(D)	1	1	58	1	19	7	1	13	-1	(D)
Malaysia	380	(D)	170	1	4	1	1	149	(D)	(D)	1	5	5	4	2
New Zealand	88	(D)	42	(D)	9	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	1	1	3	(D)
Philippines	206	-1	128	52	47	2	0	12	(D)	10	10	-15	4	3	(D)
Singapore	825	53	623	8	(D)	(D)	85	339	(D)	14	11	38	-2	4	28
Taiwan	344	(D)	263	10	78	(D)	29	86	(D)	10	44	72	12	16	5
Thailand	296	(D)	93	4	9	3	1	43	(D)	10	33	38	2	1	6
Other	57	23	10	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)	0	4	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	6
International	97	54													42
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	22,800	2,751	13,720	1,301	3,031	475	2,960	513	2,794	2,645	2,495	579	2,178	781	297
OPEC	1,875	1,177	452	36	270	24	2	16	44	62	79	-24	146	-46	91

Table 7.1.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	3,585	29	2,782	108	630	63	1,283	193	61	445	616	0	12	98	47
Canada	445	2	353	12	81	9	139	22	11	79	59	0	5	15	11
Europe	2,287	2	1,829	45	388	41	961	104	15	275	390	0	6	48	12
Austria	34	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Belgium	149	0	89	2	38	0	0	0	0	26	56	0	0	5	0
Denmark	35	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	429	0	368	4	72	7	0	9	9	0	47	0	1	12	1
Germany, Federal Republic of	456	0	408	8	64	12	0	8	0	0	37	0	0	7	4
Greece	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ireland	39	0	34	8	9	0	5	1	0	10	10	0	0	4	1
Italy	216	0	202	1	25	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	166	0	148	1	55	2	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	2	2
Norway	22	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	16	0	11	0	1	0	3	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Spain	63	0	62	2	9	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Sweden	63	0	53	0	6	0	0	1	0	8	8	0	0	4	1
Switzerland	83	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	1	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	494	1	426	16	98	16	183	31	6	76	48	0	0	11	4
Other	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	161	7	115	14	38	4	4	13	13	29	18	0	0	18	2
South America	48	1	37	4	11	1	1	3	6	12	7	0	0	3	1
Argentina	19	0	16	2	7	1	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	1	1
Brazil	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Chile	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Colombia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	7	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	95	3	76	10	26	3	3	10	7	17	11	0	0	4	1
Costa Rica	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	84	1	72	9	25	3	3	9	0	16	8	0	0	2	1
Panama	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	18	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	58	0	29	1	9	2	0	3	0	12	28	0	0	0	1
Egypt	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	52	0	24	0	6	0	0	0	0	10	28	0	0	0	0
Other	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	14	1	10	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	620	17	445	36	112	8	0	50	0	43	121	0	0	15	21
Australia	123	0	68	0	30	0	0	0	0	22	41	0	0	0	0
China	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	374	0	303	29	50	0	0	31	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	13	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	28	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	24	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Thailand	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	(*)	(*)													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,988	2	1,683	42	366	39	875	86	15	260	245	0	4	42	11
OPEC	24	1	21	1	4	0	0	1	3	11	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	3,750	22	2,911	86	647	48	1,485	169	39	439	643	(*)	20	110	44
Canada	452	1	369	7	105	11	(*)	21	13	(*)	58	0	3	12	10
Europe	2,461	2	1,963	38	408	26	1,105	80	11	294	409	0	12	63	13
Austria	32	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium	156	(*)	101	1	49	1	0	6	0	0	49	0	0	6	0
Denmark	43	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	471	0	423	3	64	5	0	9	7	0	34	0	0	12	2
Germany, Federal Republic of	491	0	452	7	66	9	0	14	0	0	28	0	0	7	5
Greece	2	0	1	(*)	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	47	0	41	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	229	0	212	2	26	1	0	8	0	0	12	0	0	4	0
Luxembourg	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	199	(*)	165	2	63	1	0	3	0	0	20	0	0	9	0
Norway	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	13	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Spain	52	0	50	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sweden	75	0	65	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	100	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0
Turkey	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	506	0	424	6	104	10	187	28	4	84	61	0	0	0	0
Other	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	125	3	77	7	35	2	3	8	3	19	25	(*)	2	16	2
South America	36	1	26	5	10	1	1	2	1	7	9	0	0	0	0
Argentina	15	0	14	2	6	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
Brazil	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Chile	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	71	0	49	1	24	1	0	6	2	12	15	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	59	0	44	0	23	0	0	5	0	12	1	0	0	0	0
Panama	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	18	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	63	(*)	31	1	8	4	2	4	1	11	29	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	58	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	11	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	637	16	462	33	89	5	0	53	10	121	45	0	0	0	0
Australia	113	(*)	58	2	30	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
China	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	400	0	334	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	28	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	11	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	28	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	10	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	8	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	2,145	2	1,823	35	388	26	1,015	71	11	277	244	0	6	57	12
OPEC	13	0	12	(*)	4	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	7	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.3.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,091	24	3,143	100	697	51	1,567	206	52	470	724	(*)	22	119	59
Canada	498	1	423	6	131	11	(P)	26	19	(P)	49	0	3	11	12
Europe	2,585	2	2,044	38	425	26	1,131	95	14	316	438	(*)	14	69	17
Austria	29	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Belgium	157	0	96	1	44	1	0	5	0	0	56	0	0	6	0
Denmark	42	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	509	0	450	5	67	4	0	12	6	0	46	0	1	12	1
Germany, Federal Republic of	486	0	448	8	57	9	0	17	2	0	25	0	0	8	5
Greece	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	47	0	43	12	14	1	11	1	0	5	14	0	0	1	0
Italy	231	0	212	2	25	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Luxembourg	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	245	1	205	1	90	2	0	3	0	0	25	0	2	10	3
Norway	(P)	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	14	0	8	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Spain	54	0	52	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Sweden	66	0	55	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	97	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	6	2	1
Turkey	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	539	2	453	6	106	9	204	38	5	85	57	0	4	19	5
Other	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	156	3	103	10	39	5	(P)	9	5	0	28	(*)	2	19	2
South America	44	1	34	2	11	1	9	3	1	8	8	0	0	1	1
Argentina	23	0	21	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	7	0	6	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	88	(*)	63	8	28	1	0	6	4	0	20	0	1	3	1
Costa Rica	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	77	0	57	7	25	1	0	6	4	18	0	0	0	1	1
Panama	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	24	2	6	(*)	1	4	0	0	0	1	(*)	(*)	1	16	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	6	0	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	58	(*)	27	1	8	3	2	2	1	11	28	0	1	0	1
Egypt	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	54	0	24	1	7	3	0	1	0	10	28	0	1	0	1
Other	2	0	2	(*)	1	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0
Middle East	7	0	5	(*)	1	0	0	2	0	2	(*)	0	0	1	0
Israel	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	786	17	541	44	93	6	266	73	13	47	180	0	3	18	28
Australia	166	(*)	76	6	30	1	0	8	1	26	71	0	0	12	12
China	(*)	0	(*)	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	31	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
India	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	458	0	382	35	42	1	0	4	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	13	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	33	0	16	2	4	1	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	9	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	38	0	31	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	15	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	10	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	1	1													
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	2,260	2	1,911	38	405	25	(P)	88	13	(P)	259	(*)	8	64	15
OPEC	11	0	9	(*)	3	(*)	(*)	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0

Table 7.4.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,344	23	3,307	104	683	51	1,715	216	64	474	766	(*)	33	147	68
Canada	486	(*)	404	7	118	10	(P)	28	27	(P)	53	0	2	13	14
Europe	2,823	2	2,198	41	425	23	1,253	110	14	332	483	0	23	98	18
Austria	(P)	0	2	1	1	0	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belgium	165	(*)	97	2	40	1	(P)	4	0	0	59	0	0	9	1
Denmark	49	0	2	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	459	0	393	4	65	5	(P)	15	6	(P)	47	0	1	16	2
Germany, Federal Republic of	593	0	541	9	59	8	371	23	2	70	37	0	0	10	5
Greece	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ireland	42	0	36	16	10	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
Italy	242	0	222	2	25	1	(P)	7	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	1	0	1	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	283	1	250	1	103	1	(P)	14	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Norway	42	0	7	0	7	(*)	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	14	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	78	0	74	0	4	(P)	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Sweden	74	0	63	0	5	(P)	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	3	0
Switzerland	110	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	1	0
Turkey	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	610	1	490	6	102	6	235	39	6	96	66	0	13	32	8
Other	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	152	(P)	98	9	36	3	(P)	11	8	(P)	28	(*)	2	18	(P)
South America	40	0	29	2	7	1	(P)	2	1	7	0	0	0	1	(P)
Argentina	23	0	19	1	4	1	(P)	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	94	0	68	7	29	1	(P)	9	6	21	0	0	0	3	0
Costa Rica	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	82	0	61	6	25	1	(P)	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0
Panama	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	18	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	57	0	22	1	5	3	(P)	2	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	1	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	52	0	18	0	5	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	9	0	7	0	1	0	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	817	17	578	46	97	13	302	64	14	42	189	0	0	15	31
Australia	159	0	67	6	27	2	0	4	0	22	70	0	0	0	0
China	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	22	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	5	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	496	0	422	38	47	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	14	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	34	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	12	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	38	0	31	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International .....	(*)	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	2,445	2	2,033	40	405	22	(P)	102	14	(P)	284	0	17	93	16
OPEC	13	1	10	1	4	(*)	(*)	0	1	5	1	(*)	0	(*)	0

Table 7.5.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	5,695	21	4,235	143	781	66	2,414	243	80	508	1,073	(*)	78	197	91
Canada	601	(*)	506	(P)	129	12	(P)	24	34	65	60	0	2	17	16
Europe	3,706	3	2,812	63	495	39	1,713	119	12	371	695	0	28	138	31
Austria	(P)	0	2	(P)	1	0	(P)	6	0	36	121	0	0	11	1
Belgium	262	(P)	129	2	56	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	62	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	502	0	414	4	82	6	(P)	12	8	(P)	64	0	2	19	3
Germany, Federal Republic of	751	(*)	688	(P)	76	13	(P)	24	2	81	38	0	0	0	0
Greece	2	0	1	0	4	1	(P)	10	0	5	6	0	0	0	0
Ireland	52	0	47	25	3	2	(P)	6	0	0	20	0	0	7	0
Italy	426	(*)	399	3	33	0	(P)	1	0	(P)	1	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	1	0	1	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	48	20	0	3	0	0
Netherlands	383	1	315	1	97	2	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway	36	0	2	0	2	(P)	0	0	0	(*)	34	0	0	0	0
Portugal	14	0	2	0	2	0	(P)	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0
Spain	77	0	70	(P)	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	14	6	0	0	1	0
Sweden	66	0	55	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	203	0	18	(P)	2	0	0	0	0	15	174	0	0	3	0
Turkey	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	799	1	661	9	126	16	374	39	0	93	78	0	16	0	0
Other	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	182	1	92	10	37	2	10	9	(P)	(P)	29	(*)	(P)	19	(P)
South America	34	1	23	1	7	1	5	3	(P)	(P)	9	0	0	1	1
Argentina	14	(P)	12	(P)	4	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	1	0	0	0	0
Brazil	5	0	4	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	6	0	0	0	0
Chile	7	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	131	(P)	67	9	29	1	5	6	4	13	19	0	0	5	0
Costa Rica	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	(P)	0	61	8	26	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	3	0
Mexico	81	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	1	0
Panama	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	17	(P)	3	(P)	(P)	1	0	0	0	1	1	(P)	0	13	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	58	0	23	0	6	3	0	1	0	10	33	0	0	1	1
Egypt	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	55	0	20	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	7	0	6	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	1,140	17	796	62	112	9	454	90	0	256	256	0	0	21	0
Australia	189	1	67	0	27	2	0	6	1	93	93	0	0	3	0
China	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	35	0	19	0	3	5	0	2	0	14	14	0	0	1	0
India	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	730	0	614	63	63	1	65	4	0	80	80	0	0	15	0
Korea, Republic of	(P)	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	5	0	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	23	23	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	46	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	57	0	7	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	(P)	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	27	0	14	0	1	0	0	9	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Thailand	10	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	(*)	(*)													
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	3,331	3	2,731	62	485	39	(P)	116	12	(P)	414	0	22	134	28
OPEC	11	0	10	(P)	4	1	(P)	0	2	4	1	0	0	(P)	0

Table 7.6.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	7,275	6	5,647	197	1,005	71	3,338	297	75	663	1,212	(*)	44	247	119
Canada	627	(*)	514	(D)	148	5	(D)	23	39	72	55	0	8	28	25
Europe	4,910	4	3,830	104	662	45	2,372	149	15	483	852	0	14	169	40
Austria	(D)	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belgium	287	(*)	(D)	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	88	0	(D)	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	748	0	617	6	98	7	0	17	0	0	97	0	3	24	7
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,071	1	996	14	101	16	0	30	4	0	46	0	0	0	0
Greece	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	95	0	85	59	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	484	0	445	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	443	1	374	0	154	4	0	24	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Norway	54	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	20	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	123	0	109	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	110	0	96	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	214	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0
Turkey	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	1,072	1	914	12	168	14	0	51	0	0	93	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	171	1	99	14	40	4	11	8	4	18	31	(*)	18	21	1
South America	36	1	25	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	16	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	115	0	72	11	34	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	88	0	67	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	37	0	30	5	8	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	29	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	1,520	1	1,164	0	148	13	0	113	18	74	289	0	4	31	51
Australia	191	1	73	3	35	0	0	5	1	24	87	0	0	0	21
China	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	40	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
India	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	1,100	0	954	0	88	0	0	79	0	40	99	0	0	26	21
Korea, Republic of	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	11	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	69	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	30	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	(*)	(*)													
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	4,433	4	3,707	103	648	45	(D)	143	15	(D)	510	0	10	163	38
OPEC	14	0	13	(*)	4	1	1	0	1	8	(*)	0	(*)	0	0

Table 7.7.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All Industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	8,776	7	6,676	293	1,348	82	3,678	340	102	832	1,502	0	77	368	147
Canada	748	(¹)	614	(¹)	186	9	(¹)	30	38	89	53	0	(¹)	(¹)	39
Europe	5,721	5	4,357	144	918	57	2,469	166	21	583	1,008	0	20	271	60
Austria	(¹)	0	5	2	2	0	(¹)	1	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)
Belgium	298	(¹)	173	4	77	1	(¹)	7	0	(¹)	109	0	0	16	(¹)
Denmark	96	0	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	1	(¹)	0
Finland	(¹)	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	0
France	849	0	691	14	113	6	(¹)	22	11	(¹)	110	0	(¹)	32	(¹)
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,072	1	972	18	125	20	(¹)	39	3	(¹)	62	0	1	(¹)	(¹)
Greece	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	166	0	108	58	10	0	(¹)	6	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	0
Italy	560	0	507	14	89	4	(¹)	2	1	(¹)	36	0	1	15	(¹)
Luxembourg	2	0	2	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	1	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	642	2	534	6	256	3	(¹)	7	0	(¹)	39	0	(¹)	(¹)	0
Norway	56	0	5	0	4	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	51	0	0	(¹)	1
Portugal	27	0	11	2	3	0	0	5	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	0
Spain	160	0	139	2	8	1	(¹)	6	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	0
Sweden	129	0	2	6	6	(¹)	(¹)	2	0	(¹)	3	0	4	(¹)	0
Switzerland	216	0	(¹)	1	1	0	(¹)	2	1	(¹)	180	0	0	6	(¹)
Turkey	1	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	1,334	2	1,064	19	212	20	(¹)	68	5	(¹)	131	0	(¹)	10	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	218	1	119	14	50	2	15	(¹)	(¹)	21	37	0	(¹)	24	(¹)
South America	38	(¹)	28	3	8	(¹)	8	(¹)	(¹)	3	9	0	0	0	1
Argentina	17	0	14	1	4	(¹)	8	(¹)	(¹)	2	2	0	0	0	1
Brazil	7	0	6	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Chile	5	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3	0	0	0	0
Colombia	2	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	1	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	3	0	3	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	146	(¹)	90	11	42	2	7	7	3	16	27	0	(¹)	7	(¹)
Costa Rica	9	0	2	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	115	0	85	10	40	0	7	10	5	15	(¹)	0	(¹)	4	(¹)
Panama	24	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	35	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	1	0	0	0	0
Bahamas	1	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	2	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	16	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	31	0	28	7	6	1	3	1	1	8	4	0	0	0	1
Egypt	1	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	22	0	18	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0
Other	8	0	8	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2	(¹)	0	0	0	0
Middle East	5	0	5	(¹)	1	1	(¹)	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	2	0	2	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	2	0	2	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	2,052	1	1,553	(¹)	187	12	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	130	400	0	0	(¹)	(¹)
Australia	278	1	95	4	42	2	4	4	1	33	147	0	0	0	22
China	(¹)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	57	0	16	0	1	0	3	5	0	1	40	0	0	1	0
India	2	0	2	0	2	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	5	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	12	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
Japan	1,417	(¹)	1,253	(¹)	114	2	(¹)	89	11	85	113	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Korea, Republic of	34	(¹)	6	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	11	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	34	0	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	0
Philippines	16	0	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
Singapore	121	0	6	0	6	0	77	0	0	(¹)	7	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	45	0	6	0	6	0	11	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0
Thailand	13	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
International	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	5,212	5	4,213	140	903	56	(¹)	162	21	(¹)	659	0	16	263	56
OPEC	19	0	10	1	4	1	(¹)	(¹)	1	2	5	0	0	(¹)	4

Table 8.—Royalties and License Fees, U.S. Parents' Payments

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All areas	78	123	100	131	114	162	137
Petroleum	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing	41	63	45	51	44	75	78
Other	37	60	54	80	70	87	59
Canada	8	11	13	17	10	25	23
Petroleum	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0
Manufacturing	8	11	12	17	10	22	22
Other	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
Europe	56	85	70	71	84	101	98
Petroleum	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing	26	37	24	27	23	44	49
Other	30	48	45	44	61	57	49
<i>Of which:</i>							
Germany	5	11	10	7	9	17	7
Petroleum	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*)
Manufacturing	3	4	4	4	7	13	7
Other	2	7	6	3	2	4	0
United Kingdom	15	23	26	25	33	39	35
Petroleum	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	14	15	13	7	6	13	14
Other	1	8	12	18	27	26	21
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4	7	5	33	4	7	6
Petroleum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	2	4	3	2	4	4	2
Other	2	3	2	31	0	3	4
Asia and Pacific	10	18	10	9	15	29	10
Petroleum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	5	9	5	4	7	5	6
Other	5	9	5	5	8	24	4
Other	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
Petroleum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Other	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

* Less than 500,000.

Table 9.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,517	850	1,625	137	317	79	196	222	292	382	415	567	252	598	209
Canada	810	103	397	15	35	19	26	38	217	47	71	5	93	74	67
Europe	2,047	248	879	99	201	32	115	123	54	257	191	231	116	354	28
Austria	6	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	0	0	(1)	1	3	(1)	(1)	0
Belgium	79	5	42	6	21	1	6	1	6	6	13	12	6	6	0
Denmark	18	(1)	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	(1)	1	0
Finland	3	(1)	2	0	(1)	0	0	1	1	1	1	(1)	0	0	0
France	189	7	77	9	28	2	7	3	(1)	(1)	18	24	2	60	1
Germany, Federal Republic of	288	(1)	178	16	22	12	14	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	28	4	30	1
Greece	14	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	(1)	0
Ireland	71	3	64	18	7	0	32	1	5	5	3	3	1	(1)	0
Italy	82	(1)	28	4	12	7	7	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	10	0	25	0
Luxembourg	12	(1)	11	0	5	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	0	0	0
Netherlands	306	49	124	4	32	2	6	(1)	1	(1)	12	8	1	110	3
Norway	53	50	2	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	(1)	0
Portugal	3	1	2	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	1	(1)	0	0	(1)	0
Spain	27	2	14	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	1	1	0
Sweden	20	(1)	15	6	6	0	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	0
Switzerland	89	(1)	6	3	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	44	11	1	15	2
Turkey	2	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	784	81	309	34	56	14	36	13	19	136	61	114	96	101	21
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	(1)	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	410	30	113	9	35	18	20	6	8	18	27	139	29	33	40
South America	122	12	49	2	8	14	7	1	2	7	27	2	20	5	5
Argentina	23	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	43	1	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Chile	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	18	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	139	4	56	7	21	6	4	6	6	6	23	6	10	33	1
Costa Rica	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	89	50	6	20	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	149	14	8	7	7	0	0	1	0	1	13	88	22	23	2
Bahamas	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
Barbados	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Dominican Republic	2	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	7	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	2	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	184	121	12	0	4	0	0	0	2	5	12	12	4	5	5
Egypt	39	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	26	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	26	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	73	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	156	27	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18	27	0	58	5
Israel	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	85	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	41	9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	739	170	203	14	42	10	27	54	12	13	153	13	76	7	0
Australia	145	18	61	8	27	1	5	0	5	13	12	1	4	46	3
China	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	118	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	32	3	5	0
India	2	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	108	90	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Japan	161	0	42	3	6	7	3	3	0	24	40	37	3	22	0
Korea, Republic of	10	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	20	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
New Zealand	31	(1)	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	26	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	1	0	0
Singapore	74	12	19	6	1	1	1	3	1	0	3	33	0	0	0
Taiwan	16	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Thailand	23	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other	6	1	2	(1)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	190	153													37
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,843	193	838	92	186	31	110	119	53	248	139	208	105	334	25
OPEC	278	147	30	(1)	3	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	17	15	(1)	61	9

Table 9.2.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1983

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,618	850	1,690	143	353	59	243	244	279	370	357	569	292	657	202
Canada	781	96	415	19	50	17	28	22	219	60	57	3	86	71	53
Europe	2,025	234	859	98	222	32	130	119	39	219	198	243	103	367	23
Austria	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
Belgium	113	6	68	7	26	1	16	0	0	0	18	9	1	9	0
Denmark	15	3	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	1	0
Finland	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
France	182	(b)	65	9	26	2	10	3	4	11	19	25	7	(b)	(b)
Germany, Federal Republic of	224	21	127	18	22	15	10	(b)	(b)	14	14	23	5	31	2
Greece	13	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0
Ireland	66	3	59	(b)	9	1	33	(b)	(b)	(b)	9	3	1	(b)	(b)
Italy	98	(b)	46	0	12	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	10	2	0	(b)	(b)
Luxembourg	11	(b)	10	0	5	0	1	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	381	(b)	123	4	46	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	13	8	1	(b)	2
Norway	30	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Portugal	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Spain	32	3	19	0	7	0	1	5	0	2	0	9	0	1	0
Sweden	31	(b)	11	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	4	0	15	1	0
Switzerland	106	1	12	4	1	0	5	5	0	1	52	17	8	15	0
Turkey	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
United Kingdom	698	79	289	33	64	9	38	15	0	0	61	124	63	66	15
Other	2	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	459	63	81	9	31	6	(b)	4	4	(b)	23	142	65	44	42
South America	137	28	22	2	6	2	(b)	1	(b)	(b)	4	36	9	19	20
Argentina	26	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Brazil	47	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Other	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	160	14	53	6	21	3	5	2	0	12	7	38	9	20	20
Costa Rica	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	73	0	48	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	71	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	(b)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	163	21	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	11	68	48	5	3
Bahamas	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	25	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	178	113	18	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0
Egypt	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	103	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	140	27	13	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	23	0	56	15
Israel	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
United Arab Emirates	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Other	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	883	179	304	16	41	4	9	97	14	(b)	72	149	37	0	0
Australia	178	24	59	10	20	1	5	5	6	12	14	2	8	54	18
China	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	145	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	0	0	0
India	3	(b)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Indonesia	94	75	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
Japan	180	(b)	46	1	11	1	0	0	0	29	30	34	0	31	2
Korea, Republic of	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	1	0	0
Malaysia	24	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	19	(b)	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Philippines	33	4	15	0	3	1	0	6	0	1	12	0	1	0	0
Singapore	133	16	76	2	2	0	0	4	4	2	32	11	4	2	0
Taiwan	20	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	3	0	0	0
Thailand	18	10	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Other	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
International	171	140													31
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,802	209	798	89	212	30	125	93	38	211	135	213	79	347	20
OPEC	282	132	18	(b)	2	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	14	8	18	(b)	79	26

Table 9.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,612	805	1,857	141	346	66	313	224	403	366	348	538	267	634	162
Canada	903	111	573	22	51	24	(^b)	31	334	(^b)	47	4	61	68	39
Europe	1,980	191	862	92	214	33	153	115	36	219	208	222	109	369	20
Austria	10	1	4	(^b)	(^b)	0	(^b)	3	0	0	1	3	(^b)	1	0
Belgium	131	4	72	9	24	2	19	(^b)	0	(^b)	17	9	1	28	(^b)
Denmark	14	3	7	2	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	2	0	2	1	3	(^b)	0	0
Finland	4	(^b)	2	0	(^b)	(^b)	0	1	0	1	1	(^b)	0	0	0
France	183	9	70	10	23	2	16	2	7	11	18	24	7	52	2
Germany, Federal Republic of	231	11	145	18	29	16	17	(^b)	(^b)	17	14	15	7	38	2
Greece	8	(^b)	2	0	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	(^b)	0
Ireland	67	3	60	7	9	1	37	1	6	6	(^b)	3	1	(^b)	0
Italy	89	5	47	4	10	1	9	0	0	4	11	1	3	(^b)	0
Luxembourg	8	(^b)	6	0	2	(^b)	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	(^b)	0
Netherlands	307	38	129	7	36	1	4	5	(^b)	73	(^b)	7	2	(^b)	3
Norway	38	27	10	0	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	0	(^b)	1	0	0	(^b)	0
Portugal	4	1	2	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	(^b)	0	0	0	(^b)	0
Spain	26	2	14	3	4	1	1	3	1	1	5	9	24	(^b)	2
Sweden	40	1	9	1	1	(^b)	5	1	0	1	1	0	6	(^b)	0
Switzerland	128	(^b)	12	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	79	17	1	11	2
Turkey	2	1	1	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	(^b)	0
United Kingdom	668	84	272	27	73	9	46	17	0	0	53	113	57	79	11
Other	22	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	(^b)	0	0	2	0	0	20	(^b)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	422	64	86	10	26	5	6	3	12	23	20	123	58	32	38
South America	148	39	24	2	7	2	2	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	4	43	5	15	18
Argentina	26	9	6	0	0	0	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	(^b)	0
Brazil	48	3	8	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Chile	10	1	2	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Colombia	17	12	3	0	1	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ecuador	7	4	2	0	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	17	7	1	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	11	1	3	0	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	14	2	1	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	138	6	55	7	16	2	5	2	(^b)	(^b)	6	28	15	11	17
Costa Rica	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	1	1	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	4	(^b)	1	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	69	1	49	5	15	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Panama	57	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	1	1	(^b)	0	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	136	18	7	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	10	52	38	6	0
Bahamas	50	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	0
Barbados	1	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bermuda	38	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Dominican Republic	3	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jamaica	6	(^b)	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	4	1	1	(^b)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Other	1	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Africa	133	85	17	1	7	1	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	2	3	10	0	0	0
Egypt	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Nigeria	15	12	1	(^b)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	25	5	15	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	81	60	2	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Middle East	136	30	12	0	3	(^b)	1	(^b)	(^b)	8	4	24	1	0	0
Israel	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	66	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Other	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	884	197	308	16	43	4	(^b)	74	18	19	66	155	38	102	18
Australia	191	35	63	10	22	1	4	6	8	11	11	8	7	59	9
China	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	89	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Indonesia	180	50	1	14	1	0	2	0	0	3	28	32	0	0	0
Japan	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0
Korea, Republic of	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Malaysia	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	155	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Singapore	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	154	128													26
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,706	158	809	84	207	32	147	91	35	212	119	191	78	333	18
OPEC	239	115	18	(^b)	5	1	1	(^b)	(^b)	12	7	18	(^b)	59	21

Table 9.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1985

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	4,882	790	2,002	122	382	83	379	212	468	398	354	576	368	612	180
Canada	1,068	165	656	20	85	24	82	17	397	70	51	4	74	76	43
Europe	2,067	159	898	80	208	31	191	116	42	231	191	232	188	360	40
Austria	11	1	5	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	4	0	1	1	3	(1)	1	(1)
Belgium	127	2	78	9	23	2	19	14	0	11	19	12	4	12	(1)
Denmark	14	4	6	2	(1)	(1)	2	2	0	1	2	3	(1)	(1)	0
Finland	3	(1)	2	0	0	(1)	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	(1)	0
France	194	4	74	8	23	1	14	3	(1)	(1)	18	22	13	59	4
Germany, Federal Republic of	233	9	138	16	(1)	14	21	(1)	11	19	15	19	11	39	2
Greece	9	(1)	1	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0
Ireland	81	6	71	2	8	0	54	0	0	6	3	7	(1)	0	0
Italy	104	13	(1)	5	12	(1)	9	0	0	8	10	4	4	4	0
Luxembourg	21	(1)	0	0	(1)	1	(1)	0	0	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0
Netherlands	276	18	103	6	24	1	7	2	(1)	61	(1)	(1)	5	(1)	4
Norway	40	31	8	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	0
Portugal	4	1	2	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	0
Spain	38	2	26	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	9	1	1	(1)
Sweden	27	1	10	1	1	1	5	(1)	0	0	4	10	10	3	(1)
Switzerland	111	(1)	13	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	58	6	11	19	3
Turkey	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
United Kingdom	767	67	295	23	74	10	59	18	0	0	55	127	127	73	22
Other	2	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	(1)	(1)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	462	64	99	8	31	4	(1)	3	(1)	28	36	129	64	29	42
South America	153	50	28	2	9	1	(1)	1	0	11	3	41	13	13	10
Argentina	24	7	5	0	3	(1)	(1)	0	0	2	3	9	2	1	(1)
Brazil	51	2	13	1	4	(1)	(1)	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	(1)
Chile	9	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Colombia	27	3	2	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	(1)
Ecuador	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Peru	13	1	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Venezuela	11	1	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Other	11	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Central America	149	6	63	6	19	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	16	6	23	12	10	29
Costa Rica	4	0	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Guatemala	3	1	1	1	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Honduras	9	1	1	1	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mexico	77	1	57	4	18	(1)	(1)	1	0	14	3	22	6	0	0
Panama	52	3	1	1	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Other	4	1	1	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	160	8	8	(1)	4	2	(1)	1	0	1	26	55	45	6	2
Bahamas	43	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	34	1	(1)	(1)
Barbados	2	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	(1)	(1)
Bermuda	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic	4	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)
Jamaica	19	1	6	0	3	2	(1)	0	0	0	0	3	0	(1)	(1)
Netherlands Antilles	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
Trinidad and Tobago	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Africa	103	70	13	1	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	6	3	9	(1)	3	4
Egypt	16	11	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	(1)
Nigeria	10	7	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	(1)
South Africa	20	5	10	1	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	1	(1)
Other	58	47	3	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	2	2	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
Middle East	120	40	12	0	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	3	27	(1)	30	7
Israel	6	0	0	0	1	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	39	3	3	0	3	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	24	15	0	0	0	0	(1)	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Other	51	23	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	922	181	325	13	50	2	(1)	78	(1)	69	176	42	115	14	5
Australia	176	27	58	8	17	1	(1)	6	(1)	14	16	1	58	5	(1)
China	4	4	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	126	1	58	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	38	0	5	1	(1)
India	5	1	1	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	84	64	3	0	1	0	(1)	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Japan	210	57	20	1	20	1	4	0	0	31	30	36	46	1	0
Korea, Republic of	19	10	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0
Malaysia	24	11	4	1	1	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	20	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Philippines	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	39	15	4	0	0
Singapore	170	10	4	(1)	1	0	(1)	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Taiwan	24	7	1	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	22	10	0	(1)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	14	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2
International	140	110	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	29
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,827	122	833	71	200	30	185	83	41	223	123	211	166	335	36
OPEC	191	104	18	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	6	20	2	30	11

Table 9.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	5,577	769	2,245	138	377	59	445	213	555	458	536	640	433	788	165
Canada	1,161	124	696	22	61	(⁰)	23	22	477	(⁰)	66	3	131	94	47
Europe	2,598	195	1,092	94	237	32	279	112	48	290	274	295	220	493	27
Austria	24	1	15	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	5	1	0	8	1	4	(⁰)	2	(⁰)
Belgium	145	3	80	9	32	2	18	7	0	12	(⁰)	15	4	(⁰)	(⁰)
Denmark	18	3	8	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	3	0	1	1	5	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Finland	5	(⁰)	3	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	(⁰)
France	238	(⁰)	87	9	26	(⁰)	8	2	(⁰)	28	25	30	10	73	(⁰)
Germany, Federal Republic of	303	12	180	20	37	(⁰)	34	19	31	16	28	16	43	8	(⁰)
Greece	10	(⁰)	2	0	(⁰)	0	0	0	1	6	6	4	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Ireland	164	3	150	1	9	1	131	7	7	4	11	20	1	0	(⁰)
Italy	124	(⁰)	61	7	16	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	18	9	11	4	20	1	(⁰)
Luxembourg	25	(⁰)	23	0	(⁰)	1	(⁰)	2	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	2	5	(⁰)	(⁰)
Netherlands	327	25	98	7	15	2	7	0	(⁰)	65	(⁰)	8	(⁰)	3	(⁰)
Norway	46	37	7	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	1	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	0	(⁰)
Portugal	6	1	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	(⁰)
Spain	50	1	41	5	(⁰)	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	1	5	6	(⁰)	1	1	(⁰)
Sweden	32	(⁰)	11	1	1	(⁰)	5	1	0	5	13	4	1	1	(⁰)
Switzerland	187	(⁰)	22	5	8	0	0	7	0	97	9	42	16	1	(⁰)
Turkey	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	74	10	55	20	0	0	2	119	128	10	(⁰)
United Kingdom	890	80	301	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	(⁰)
Other	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	0	0	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	481	58	96	7	35	(⁰)	(⁰)	6	15	(⁰)	95	124	41	29	38
South America	148	48	31	1	16	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	1	(⁰)	5	39	3	10	13
Argentina	36	6	17	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	10	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Brazil	40	(⁰)	5	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	1	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	1	4	(⁰)
Chile	9	2	2	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	1	5	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Colombia	20	19	1	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Ecuador	8	5	2	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	1	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Peru	14	(⁰)	3	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	1	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Venezuela	10	3	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	1	2	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	6	(⁰)
Other	12	4	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	(⁰)	4	2	0	0	(⁰)
Central America	140	5	57	5	16	2	4	3	14	13	4	29	8	(⁰)	(⁰)
Costa Rica	4	0	2	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Guatemala	2	1	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	1	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Honduras	11	(⁰)	1	(⁰)	15	(⁰)	4	3	14	12	2	28	6	(⁰)	(⁰)
Mexico	67	51	3	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Panama	49	3	1	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	0	0	0	(⁰)	28	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Other	5	1	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Other Western Hemisphere	194	5	8	(⁰)	3	3	0	1	0	1	86	56	30	(⁰)	(⁰)
Bahamas	43	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	37	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Barbados	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Bermuda	28	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	(⁰)	19	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Dominican Republic	6	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	2	1	(⁰)	2	(⁰)
Jamaica	(⁰)	5	(⁰)	(⁰)	2	3	0	0	0	7	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Netherlands Antilles	5	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Trinidad and Tobago	4	1	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	(⁰)	(⁰)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	22	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	13	6	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Other	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	(⁰)	(⁰)
Africa	107	77	12	1	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	7	2	11	(⁰)	3	2
Egypt	18	11	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	5	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Nigeria	13	12	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
South Africa	17	5	10	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	3	(⁰)	0	5	1	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Other	60	49	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	2	1	6	(⁰)	1	1
Middle East	110	48	8	0	1	0	1	(⁰)	0	6	2	19	2	26	6
Israel	5	2	2	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Saudi Arabia	33	3	6	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	3	0	(⁰)
United Arab Emirates	25	18	0	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Other	47	25	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	(⁰)	0	0	13	3	(⁰)	3	(⁰)
Asia and Pacific	993	174	341	14	41	3	73	15	15	97	188	39	143	11	11
Australia	196	34	68	8	15	1	8	9	9	14	2	7	70	1	(⁰)
China	5	4	1	(⁰)	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	46	9	5	2	(⁰)
Hong Kong	138	1	37	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	38	2	0	0	0	(⁰)
India	4	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	1	11	1	(⁰)	3	(⁰)
Indonesia	77	59	3	(⁰)	17	1	5	(⁰)	0	34	45	61	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Japan	232	(⁰)	59	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Korea, Republic of	34	1	3	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	8	0	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Malaysia	24	12	4	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	1	1	1	0	9	38	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
New Zealand	20	1	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	0	13	1	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)
Philippines	21	15	8	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	0	4	9	5	(⁰)	1	(⁰)
Singapore	178	14	19	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	9	4	2	13	0	(⁰)	0	(⁰)
Taiwan	35	6	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)	0	0	2	4	0	(⁰)	0	(⁰)
Thailand	17	6	(⁰)	(⁰)	(⁰)										

Table 9.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1987

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	5,658	673	2,401	134	419	105	562	137	531	514	552	521	513	803	195
Canada	1,182	88	661	21	69	18	27	27	427	72	114	2	124	120	74
Europe	2,826	208	1,263	91	289	68	381	25	72	357	318	251	288	492	26
Austria	12	1	2	1	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	(*)	2	4	(*)	2	1
Belgium	119	1	69	3	30	2	18	2	0	14	19	16	10	5	(*)
Denmark	12	1	7	3	2	(*)	(*)	1	0	1	2	2	(*)	(*)	0
Finland	5	(*)	3	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
France	272	(*)	129	9	30	(*)	0	(*)	(*)	36	40	25	9	53	(*)
Germany, Federal Republic of	365	10	220	20	47	16	30	11	(*)	(*)	26	20	25	59	5
Greece	8	(*)	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	(*)	5	(*)	0	0
Ireland	280	3	273	1	10	2	253	(*)	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
Italy	111	(*)	52	7	13	1	9	0	5	5	13	7	8	0	0
Luxembourg	24	(*)	19	0	1	1	1	0	0	(*)	1	1	4	0	0
Netherlands	347	(*)	132	6	26	1	9	1	(*)	89	8	5	7	(*)	(*)
Norway	39	36	2	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	1	0	(*)	(*)	0
Portugal	6	1	3	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	(*)	0
Spain	25	2	13	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2	0	6	8	(*)	5	(*)
Sweden	20	7	7	1	(*)	(*)	2	1	0	(*)	0	0	1	0	0
Switzerland	164	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	11	42	13	0
Turkey	4	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
United Kingdom	1,010	111	313	36	86	14	49	7	8	114	114	143	161	161	(*)
Other	3	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	2	(*)	0	(*)	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	441	76	109	9	25	15	16	6	(*)	(*)	39	102	50	22	42
South America	160	53	32	3	7	9	2	3	2	7	5	53	2	7	9
Argentina	22	8	7	(*)	7	(*)	1	(*)	1	1	(*)	6	1	(*)	(*)
Brazil	78	8	13	(*)	1	7	1	2	0	1	4	2	1	5	(*)
Chile	7	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	17	13	4	(*)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ecuador	8	6	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	5	(*)	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(*)	(*)	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	144	20	68	6	14	3	14	3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5	8	8
Costa Rica	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	1	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	12	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	74	63	13	4	13	2	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Panama	49	1	1	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	1	0	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	137	4	9	(*)	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	29	43	1	7
Bahamas	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Dominican Republic	6	(*)	1	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Jamaica	(*)	7	(*)	(*)	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	4	(*)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	17	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	85	56	12	1	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	5	2	5	6	3	2
Egypt	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	13	13	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	18	6	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Other	44	30	2	(*)	(*)	0	0	(*)	0	4	1	2	6	2	0
Middle East	106	38	9	0	1	(*)	1	(*)	0	7	3	11	(*)	40	5
Israel	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Saudi Arabia	28	7	0	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4
United Arab Emirates	37	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	38	25	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Asia and Pacific	919	139	347	12	51	3	136	78	(*)	(*)	78	149	65	125	16
Australia	148	20	53	6	15	1	9	0	8	14	7	1	19	44	4
China	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	114	2	41	0	1	(*)	12	(*)	0	(*)	22	35	9	2	0
India	4	1	(*)	0	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Indonesia	68	52	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	4	0
Japan	241	(*)	54	3	27	(*)	7	0	0	16	39	41	24	68	0
Korea, Republic of	52	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
Malaysia	25	11	9	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
New Zealand	9	2	4	(*)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Philippines	21	7	6	(*)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Singapore	154	14	107	(*)	(*)	0	0	2	0	0	22	22	3	6	0
Taiwan	46	(*)	28	(*)	(*)	1	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	1	0
Thailand	17	6	(*)	(*)	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Other	13	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
International	98	67	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	31
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	2,580	169	1,232	90	257	68	377	23	72	346	223	234	225	471	24
OPEC	176	96	14	(*)	2	1	(*)	0	(*)	10	3	11	(*)	45	6

Table 9.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Receipts, 1988
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing							Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment					
All countries	8,808	694	2,720	133	513	94	714	127	497	641	684	637	855	243
Canada	1,265	116	679	19	98	23	45	31	370	93	128	1	141	84
Europe	3,680	240	1,515	88	337	35	455	41	85	478	392	300	527	50
Austria	16	1	3	1	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	13	25	21	20	16
Belgium	177	6	89	1	48	2	22	2	0	3	2	3	(¹)	1
Denmark	14	1	8	2	2	(¹)	1	0	0	2	2	(¹)	0	1
Finland	5	2	0	0	(¹)	0	1	0	0	60	48	33	7	62
France	319	(¹)	149	7	45	2	14	1	20	116	8	7	12	228
Germany, Federal Republic of	366	(¹)	215	13	46	13	39	19	47	36	25	13	30	(¹)
Greece	10	(¹)	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	(¹)	5	1	0
Ireland	336	3	317	(¹)	(¹)	2	(¹)	(¹)	0	12	(¹)	3	5	7
Italy	134	(¹)	56	7	15	1	(¹)	0	3	(¹)	14	11	6	22
Luxembourg	24	(¹)	18	0	4	1	1	(¹)	1	116	8	7	12	228
Netherlands	452	15	177	5	42	2	11	(¹)	1	116	8	7	12	228
Norway	32	27	3	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Portugal	7	1	3	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	1	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Spain	43	(¹)	18	6	8	1	(¹)	(¹)	2	1	3	9	(¹)	6
Sweden	26	(¹)	6	0	2	0	(¹)	0	0	3	7	0	6	(¹)
Switzerland	227	(¹)	17	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	94	24	80	12	(¹)
Turkey	6	(¹)	4	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
United Kingdom	1,482	135	429	43	103	11	59	14	12	187	158	159	354	223
Other	3	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	490	71	109	13	27	31	(¹)	3	(¹)	(¹)	53	133	43	34
South America	199	49	45	7	7	(¹)	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	78	19	4	7
Argentina	35	8	5	(¹)	3	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	19	19	4	4
Brazil	110	8	31	5	2	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2	0
Chile	9	3	3	1	1	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Colombia	16	13	1	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Ecuador	8	6	1	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Peru	9	8	1	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Venezuela	4	2	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Other	7	6	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Central America	156	17	52	6	15	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	14	16	16	4	19
Costa Rica	4	0	3	1	1	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Guatemala	2	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Honduras	(¹)	(¹)	47	4	14	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0
Mexico	69	(¹)	47	4	14	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0
Panama	65	(¹)	1	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2	0
Other	(¹)	(¹)	1	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2	0
Other Western Hemisphere	135	4	11	(¹)	5	5	0	0	0	35	39	35	8	0
Bahamas	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2	0
Barbados	1	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Bermuda	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Dominican Republic	7	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3	0
Jamaica	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	0
Netherlands Antilles	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3	0
Trinidad and Tobago	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	17	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Other	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Africa	93	58	13	1	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	9	6	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Nigeria	13	13	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
South Africa	17	6	10	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Other	53	33	2	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Middle East	106	(¹)	6	0	(¹)	0	1	(¹)	0	5	17	17	42	0
Israel	3	0	2	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Saudi Arabia	22	(¹)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
United Arab Emirates	35	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Other	46	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	0	0
Asia and Pacific	1,104	129	398	15	45	3	53	51	106	106	181	181	124	0
Australia	155	19	61	7	16	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0
China	9	7	1	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	25	51	51	0	0
Hong Kong	157	3	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	51	51	0	0
India	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	56	41	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	58	51	51	0	0
Japan	315	2	44	4	1	0	0	0	0	13	58	51	0	0
Korea, Republic of	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	24	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	11	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Philippines	21	6	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Singapore	236	19	45	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Taiwan	62	(¹)	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Thailand	23	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
Other	16	6	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
International	71	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Addenda:														
European Communities (12)	3,365	211	1,481	85	323	35	452	37	85	463	285	266	440	634
OPEC	155	83	13	(¹)	3	1	(¹)	0	(¹)	8	3	10	45	2

Table 10.1.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1982

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	2,700	282	572	2	58	4	401	13	9	84	227	7	561	899	152
Canada	170	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1	2	(¹)	0	26	21	24
Europe	1,688	99	407	1	(¹)	2	344	7	7	(¹)	148	5	234	766	29
Austria	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	108	0
Belgium	180	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	494	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	153	209	0
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	406	17	29	(¹)	10	1	11	6	(¹)	(¹)	10	(¹)	285	55	12
South America	48	0	24	(¹)	8	1	11	2	(¹)	(¹)	4	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)
Argentina	4	0	2	(¹)	1	1	1	1	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)
Brazil	20	0	19	(¹)	5	1	1	1	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)
Chile	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Colombia	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Ecuador	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Peru	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Venezuela	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Central America	37	0	5	(¹)	1	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	3	22	1
Costa Rica	3	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Guatemala	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Honduras	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Mexico	29	0	5	(¹)	1	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Panama	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other Western Hemisphere	321	14	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	280	0	0
Bahamas	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Barbados	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Bermuda	290	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Dominican Republic	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Jamaica	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Netherlands Antilles	15	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Africa	27	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Egypt	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Nigeria	21	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
South Africa	7	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Middle East	8	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Israel	4	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Saudi Arabia	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
United Arab Emirates	2	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Other	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)
Asia and Pacific	280	0	0	(¹)	1	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	16	49	0
Australia	16	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
China	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Hong Kong	26	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
India	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Indonesia	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Japan	145	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Philippines	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Singapore	48	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Taiwan	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Thailand	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0
International	141	81	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	60
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,415	97	396	1	(¹)	2	335	6	7	(¹)	97	5	207	585	28
OPEC	48	9	2	(¹)	2	(¹)	0	0	(¹)	0	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

[Millions of dollars]

[illegible]

Table 10.3.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1984

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	2,076	169	632	2	48	4	412	55	4	108	182	53	410	565	68
Canada	183	(P)	39	0	(P)	1	(P)	3	1	(P)	(P)	1	18	28	6
Europe	1,195	(P)	330	1	23	3	248	25	3	27	(P)	27	202	458	11
Austria	79	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0
Belgium	79	(P)	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0
Denmark	1	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0
Finland	1	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0
France	300	(P)	(P)	(P)	4	0	0	0	2	3	12	2	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of	196	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	2	6	2	0	18	0
Greece	9	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	2	0	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	23	0	(P)	(P)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	66	0	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	0
Netherlands	66	0	15	(P)	(P)	(P)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	0
Norway	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	1	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	4	(P)	4	(P)	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	(P)	(P)	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	366	0	46	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	12	137	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	255	(P)	19	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	6	(P)	181	15	10
South America	23	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	47	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Costa Rica	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	24	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	185	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	6	4
Bahamas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0
Dominican Republic	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	20	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	380	(P)	241	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Australia	15	(P)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	(P)	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	28	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	3	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	7	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	268	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	48	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,041	(P)	324	1	23	3	244	24	3	26	(P)	21	174	384	10
OPEC	40	(P)	3	0	2	(P)	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	2	1	(P)	9

Table 10.4.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1985

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro- leum	Manufacturing								Whole- sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other indus- tries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemical and allied products	Primary and fabri- cated metals	Machin- ery, except electri- cal	Electric and elec- tronic equip- ment	Trans- porta- tion equip- ment	Other manu- facturing					
All countries	2,300	284	686	6	33	6	468	42	11	119	180	53	476	561	80
Canada	283	129	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	(P)	4	3	(P)	(P)	(*)	42	22	22
Europe	1,182	18	327	5	21	4	263	14	7	12	90	22	245	465	16
Austria	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ireland	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	27	37	0
Turkey	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	410	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	166	160	0
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	284	9	21	(P)	(P)	(P)	8	(P)	(P)	(P)	(P)	24	173	17	(P)
South America	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Argentina	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	63	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Costa Rica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	0
Bahamas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0
Dominican Republic	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	406	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	114	92													22
Addenda:															
European Communities (10)	1,072	15	322	5	19	4	261	14	7	11	65	14	217	425	15
OPEC	35	10	3	0	(P)	1	0	(P)	0	1	8	2	0	7	6

Table 10.5.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1986

(Millions of dollars)

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	2,391	176	747	6	37	10	479	65	15	136	277	54	440	620	77
Canada	189	79	(P)	1	4	1	(P)	5	1	7	(P)	(P)	32	23	25
Europe	1,206	9	257	4	20	9	(P)	49	14	(P)	88	32	276	529	17
Austria	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium	62	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	41	0
Denmark	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	363	0	59	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	0	2
Germany, Federal Republic of	127	0	81	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	0	13	5
Greece	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ireland	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	34	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	41	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2
Norway	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	28	51	0
Turkey	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	430	0	50	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	194	113	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	293	17	26	1	11	(P)	9	3	(P)	2	108	8	(P)	(P)	6
South America	30	7	17	0	7	(P)	7	2	(P)	1	2	0	0	0	1
Argentina	5	0	2	0	1	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	14	0	13	0	4	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	(P)	0	2	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	5	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	3	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	2	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	26	0	9	0	3	(P)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	2	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	13	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	237	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	105	0	102	0	4
Bahamas	6	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	4	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	96	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	7	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	16	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	607	10	12	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	23	11	0	0	16
Australia	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	66	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	1,096	7	252	4	20	9	(P)	46	14	(P)	74	23	247	478	16
OPEC	36	17	1	0	1	0	(P)	(P)	0	(P)	3	1	0	7	6

Table 10.6.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1987
[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petroleum	Manufacturing								Wholesale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	3,050	148	1,127	2	53	10	933	23	34	73	239	90	562	788	95
Canada	185	47	29	0	4	1	2	7	3	11	6	(¹)	31	33	39
Europe	1,750	20	594	(¹)	32	8	492	7	29	27	116	49	363	590	18
Austria	9	0	(¹)	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	(¹)	11	(¹)	(¹)
Belgium	47	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Denmark	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Finland	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
France	495	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3	(¹)	18	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4 000 000
Germany, Federal Republic of	363	(¹)	301	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Greece	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Ireland	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Italy	44	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Luxembourg	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Netherlands	50	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Norway	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Portugal	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Spain	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Sweden	(¹)	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Switzerland	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	(¹)	68	(¹)	(¹)
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
United Kingdom	566	0	40	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	48	21	233	20	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	283	(¹)	25	2	13	(¹)	5	2	2	1	(¹)	24	129	16	11
South America	28	(¹)	12	(¹)	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Argentina	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Brazil	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Chile	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Colombia	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peru	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Venezuela	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Central America	25	(¹)	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Costa Rica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Guatemala	(¹)	0	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honduras	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Mexico	18	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Panama	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other Western Hemisphere	229	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	125	12	(¹)
Bahamas	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Barbados	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Bermuda	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Dominican Republic	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Jamaica	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Trinidad and Tobago	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Africa	5	4	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Egypt	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Nigeria	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
South Africa	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Middle East	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Israel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Saudi Arabia	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
United Arab Emirates	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Asia and Pacific	740	(¹)	479	(¹)	4	1	435	5	(¹)	34	17	38	141	9	17
Australia	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
China	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Hong Kong	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
India	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Indonesia	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Japan	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Korea, Republic of	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Malaysia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
New Zealand	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Philippines	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Singapore	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Taiwan	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Thailand	(¹)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
International	77	60	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	1,582	18	(¹)	(¹)	32	8	(¹)	7	29	(¹)	90	(¹)	295	539	17
OPEC	23	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	(¹)	0	9	3

Table 10.7.—Charges for Other Services, U.S. Parents' Payments, 1988

[Millions of dollars]

	All industries	Petro-leum	Manufacturing								Whole-sale trade	Banking	Finance, (except banking), insurance, and real estate	Services	Other industries
			Total	Food and kindred products	Chemicals and allied products	Primary and fabricated metals	Machinery, except electrical	Electric and electronic equipment	Transportation equipment	Other manufacturing					
All countries	3,461	158	1,336	2	70	16	1,128	42	25	53	266	88	722	776	115
Canada	188	60	(P)	(*)	5	5	(P)	9	4	22	6	(*)	26	(P)	39
Europe	1,982	8	(P)	(*)	50	8	(P)	7	20	27	117	53	492	555	(P)
Austria	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium	50	0	(P)	(*)	3	3	(P)	0	0	1	13	0	16	11	0
Denmark	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	427	0	(P)	(*)	0	2	(P)	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Republic of	397	0	340	0	6	0	(P)	3	0	8	7	5	0	0	1
Greece	2	0	(P)	(*)	2	2	(P)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ireland	17	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	68	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	1	7	1	0	0	14	0
Luxembourg	1	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	69	0	15	0	4	0	(P)	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1
Norway	3	2	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	1	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	6	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	152	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	113	27	0
Turkey	0	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	744	5	68	0	0	1	(P)	3	0	4	70	36	292	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	266	17	21	1	11	1	5	2	(P)	1	(P)	9	120	17	(P)
South America	23	0	10	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Argentina	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	11	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	(P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central America	19	0	11	0	5	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	0
Costa Rica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	17	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Panama	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bahamas	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barbados	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bermuda	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamaica	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nigeria	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle East	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia and Pacific	933	4	543	1	4	2	511	23	(P)	2	25	83	0	0	0
Australia	30	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hong Kong	88	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	(P)	0	(P)	(*)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
International	75	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Addenda:															
European Communities (12)	1,783	5	692	(*)	49	8	581	7	20	27	97	(P)	379	527	(P)
OPEC	20	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	3

Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country
Detail
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All countries	207,752	212,150	218,093	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179
Canada	43,511	44,779	47,498	47,934	52,006	59,145	63,900
Europe	92,449	94,400	94,388	108,664	125,613	156,003	163,138
Austria	562	548	534	509	736	711	697
Belgium	5,549	5,087	5,202	5,619	5,568	7,719	7,830
Denmark	1,155	1,275	1,263	1,383	1,164	1,120	1,182
Finland	178	199	193	268	306	404	426
France	7,391	6,613	6,434	7,747	9,323	12,335	13,576
Germany, Federal Republic of	15,463	15,451	15,055	17,176	21,476	25,128	22,784
Greece	412	315	239	179	129	164	216
Ireland	2,031	2,517	2,964	3,762	4,412	5,530	6,063
Italy	4,316	4,535	4,745	6,137	7,745	9,726	10,046
Luxembourg	1,098	1,240	493	795	957	874	1,122
Netherlands	6,760	6,917	6,207	7,552	12,203	15,507	16,765
Norway	2,735	3,099	2,850	3,235	3,247	3,873	4,429
Portugal	277	222	210	243	302	528	583
Spain	2,350	2,331	2,224	2,407	2,882	4,334	5,220
Sweden	1,103	1,084	997	1,060	1,030	1,179	1,131
Switzerland	12,863	14,257	14,877	15,888	16,608	19,691	18,709
Turkey	146	131	248	259	246	238	287
United Kingdom	27,537	28,086	29,265	34,066	36,974	46,489	51,734
Other	524	513	388	377	304	452	338
Cyprus	19	22	20	21	15	16	16
Gibraltar	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Greenland	0	0	0	-2	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hungary	0	0	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)
Iceland	6	7	8	9	10	10	11
Liechtenstein	329	320	326	350	337	407	294
Malta	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	15	17
Romania	1	4	4	5	5	1	3
Yugoslavia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	26,161	25,631	26,549	30,417	39,318	50,147	55,411
South America	19,834	18,931	19,133	18,115	20,416	21,921	22,473
Argentina	2,864	2,697	2,735	2,698	2,931	2,818	2,682
Brazil	9,290	9,154	9,425	9,110	9,498	11,128	12,767
Chile	311	160	162	255	473	617	988
Colombia	1,769	2,135	2,150	2,188	3,332	3,148	2,331
Ecuador	388	443	372	352	410	475	437
Peru	1,990	2,082	2,003	1,368	1,239	1,141	1,124
Venezuela	2,631	1,708	1,752	1,562	1,920	2,045	1,714
Other	591	552	533	583	613	551	431
Bolivia	147	158	163	201	233	195	128
French Guiana	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Guyana	3	6	2	(*)	(*)	1	1
Paraguay	57	39	32	38	42	45	44
Suriname	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Uruguay	114	100	87	93	112	127	116
Central America	10,174	10,051	10,071	10,100	10,844	12,425	13,626
Costa Rica	142	169	164	123	127	161	196
Guatemala	233	213	244	211	175	165	183
Honduras	247	215	286	169	165	183	238
Mexico	5,019	4,516	4,829	5,417	5,080	5,434	6,312
Panama	4,413	4,863	4,460	4,069	5,227	6,294	6,489
Other	119	75	88	110	90	188	208
Belize	3	-44	-32	7	-7	7	10
El Salvador	96	102	96	77	55	54	61
Nicaragua	20	18	24	27	42	141	136
Other Western Hemisphere	-1,847	-3,352	-2,655	2,201	8,058	15,801	19,313
Bahamas	3,121	3,720	3,345	3,796	2,959	3,766	4,462
Barbados	55	62	54	92	204	181	314
Bermuda	11,519	11,400	13,322	13,343	15,717	19,166	18,916
Dominican Republic	188	246	236	227	220	185	183
Jamaica	386	306	250	107	80	71	111
Netherlands Antilles	-19,756	-22,169	-23,891	-19,878	-16,074	-13,137	-10,078
Trinidad and Tobago	931	862	663	476	412	381	400
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,425	2,050	3,198	3,865	4,347	4,961	4,788
Other	284	171	168	173	193	227	214
Antigua and Barbuda	3	2	2	(*)	3	5	3
Aruba	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cuba	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Dominica	0	0	(*)	(*)	1	1	1
French Islands, Caribbean	14	14	12	10	13	26	20
Grenada	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	1
Haiti	19	16	20	24	27	33	26
St. Kitts and Nevis	0	(*)	0	0	0	2	2
St. Lucia	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
St. Vincent	0	0	1	1	(*)	2	2
Africa	6,487	6,230	6,076	6,130	5,748	6,032	5,474
Egypt	1,229	1,416	1,521	1,905	1,792	1,644	1,596
Nigeria	334	231	345	63	793	913	680
South Africa	2,281	2,007	1,446	1,390	1,499	1,465	1,189
Other	2,642	2,576	2,764	2,772	1,663	2,011	2,008
Algeria	26	39	43	107	56	53	29
Angola	311	37	110	101	232	434	419
Botswana	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Burkina	2	3	4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

Table 11.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Country
Detail—Continued
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	0	0	0
Cameroon	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Central African Republic	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Chad	(⁻)	16	(⁻)	(⁻)	31	31	30
Congo	45	8	8	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Cote D'Ivoire	357	222	157	126	45	64	131
Djibouti	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	5	1	1
Ethiopia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Gabon	156	105	183	218	199	254	185
Gambia	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ghana	(⁻)	157	137	125	111	86	111
Guinea	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Kenya	134	142	116	93	100	83	90
Lesotho	-1	-2	-3	-5	-7	-8	-9
Liberia	115	142	148	153	174	93	123
Libya	172	234	339	313	234	297	249
Madagascar	2	2	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Malawi	14	11	4	6	5	3	2
Mali	2	1	2	5	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Mauritania	2	3	3	5	1	1	3
Mauritius	8	8	8	3	4	3	4
Morocco	23	38	39	39	27	22	15
Mozambique	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	1	0	0	0
Namibia	(⁻)	(⁻)	5	(⁻)	5	1	0
Niger	(⁻)	58	60	62	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Rwanda	2	1	3	4	2	3	(⁻)
Senegal	13	22	24	26	28	(⁻)	(⁻)
Sierra Leone	13	(⁻)	-5	2	12	(⁻)	(⁻)
Somalia	12	8	-3	-11	-5	-1	-1
Sudan	220	243	340	366	-176	-60	-101
Swaziland	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Tanzania	30	40	38	29	21	15	14
Togo	4	(⁻)	6	9	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Tunisia	123	146	117	95	53	102	63
Uganda	14	17	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Zaire	135	141	138	153	143	99	100
Zambia	65	67	61	41	28	30	31
Zimbabwe	74	62	54	50	47	43	41
Middle East	3,550	4,470	4,979	4,554	4,876	4,225	3,923
Israel	579	636	761	744	469	588	752
Saudi Arabia	1,495	2,131	2,274	2,325	2,332	2,082	1,700
United Arab Emirates	511	716	1,006	813	884	766	774
Other	965	987	938	672	1,190	689	697
Bahrain	756	769	763	398	288	-377	-348
Iran	9	21	-37	25	11	1	0
Iraq	3	2	1	2	1	0	0
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone	(⁻)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Kuwait	40	47	62	62	(⁻)	35	-1
Lebanon	54	52	39	40	39	22	1
Oman	31	48	55	67	35	33	51
Qatar	5	3	2	-1	-4	(⁻)	-5
Syria	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Yemen (Aden)	2	1	1	1	1	(⁻)	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	6	9	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Asia and Pacific	28,282	30,916	33,405	35,294	38,472	46,925	52,206
Australia	9,089	9,151	9,121	9,067	9,670	11,728	13,155
China	49	103	215	322	183	240	346
Hong Kong	2,854	3,157	3,418	3,510	4,227	4,795	5,486
India	360	358	331	381	406	407	378
Indonesia	2,295	2,846	4,185	4,592	3,369	3,252	3,131
Japan	6,407	7,768	8,100	9,467	11,839	16,141	18,546
Korea, Republic of	690	622	776	828	897	1,318	1,647
Malaysia	1,221	1,162	1,111	1,152	1,019	962	1,158
New Zealand	644	575	510	582	607	744	842
Philippines	1,315	1,372	1,292	1,029	1,274	1,331	1,371
Singapore	1,720	1,881	2,018	2,008	2,481	2,722	2,662
Taiwan	544	644	795	845	1,003	1,531	1,831
Thailand	780	918	1,160	1,146	1,152	1,349	1,211
Other	313	358	375	365	345	408	441
Afghanistan	0	(⁻)	(⁻)	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh	13	11	10	8	7	7	7
Brunei	(⁻)	(⁻)	19	19	-8	4	6
Burma	0	0	0	0	0	(⁻)	(⁻)
Federated States of Micronesia	0	0	0	0	0	(⁻)	(⁻)
Fiji	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
French Islands, Indian Ocean	6	2	2	2	3	4	4
French Islands, Pacific	3	3	3	4	5	7	7
Macau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	129	119	123	108	108	155	177
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	57	108	159	155	156	164	185
Tonga	11	12	10	11	12	9	11
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific	0	2	2	2	2	3	3
Vanuatu	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Vietnam	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)
Western Samoa	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	(⁻)	1
International	5,314	5,724	5,198	5,378	4,440	3,778	3,127

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All countries	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599
Canada	-1,690	1,347	3,556	59	2,741	6,097	2,510
Europe	3,470	6,467	6,119	7,993	8,260	12,035	8,431
Austria	-91	-8	35	-6	-169	-56	-19
Belgium	289	-189	353	7	-370	1,045	485
Denmark	105	212	42	33	-252	-289	132
Finland	19	30	8	56	6	40	33
France	76	155	207	828	480	1,078	1,789
Germany, Federal Republic of	370	760	447	383	1,203	805	-1,822
Greece	-38	-65	-78	-32	65	3	38
Ireland	333	479	463	645	606	909	725
Italy	503	770	723	988	-523	954	755
Luxembourg	179	205	122	53	27	-47	427
Netherlands	-105	443	-51	641	3,396	2,104	1,446
Norway	265	269	-223	359	354	327	438
Portugal	15	5	4	18	50	203	38
Spain	-2	231	12	285	493	498	614
Sweden	-40	-15	-35	-22	21	7	-35
Switzerland	775	1,577	755	308	235	1,458	-1,145
Turkey	-22	-17	104	14	3	-11	39
United Kingdom	754	1,636	3,309	3,437	2,728	2,966	4,576
Other	84	-14	-78	(*)	-93	42	-85
Cyprus	2	3	-1	-1	-6	-1	1
Gibraltar	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Greenland	0	0	0	0	(b)	(b)	(b)
Hungary	0	0	0	7	1	1	1
Iceland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein	63	-10	12	26	-24	68	-86
Malta	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Romania	(b)	2	1	1	1	-5	2
Yugoslavia	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	-4,079	-2,637	992	4,128	7,574	8,598	6,460
South America	2,398	-552	396	-547	1,548	1,158	990
Argentina	163	-79	54	2	271	13	91
Brazil	1,208	-232	477	156	255	1,185	2,151
Chile	-109	-183	1	93	130	142	273
Colombia	444	386	-1	-389	227	-160	-1,045
Ecuador	79	49	-67	-31	137	72	-47
Peru	193	33	-84	-212	-108	-35	-45
Venezuela	402	-476	53	-189	554	-30	-278
Other	19	-50	-38	24	83	-28	-109
Bolivia	51	11	-1	22	8	-38	-68
French Guiana	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Guyana	2	1	-4	-2	(*)	(*)	(*)
Paraguay	3	-19	-2	6	4	3	-1
Suriname	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Uruguay	-36	-24	-26	-5	17	10	-10
Central America	482	-42	207	-10	-116	1,411	1,011
Costa Rica	(*)	31	-3	-32	17	36	36
Guatemala	-22	-21	37	-20	-65	-6	13
Honduras	33	-33	71	-111	-4	2	55
Mexico	107	-491	204	226	-339	393	750
Panama	400	514	-120	-56	259	937	125
Other	-36	-43	18	-18	16	47	32
Belize	-4	-47	12	-20	-1	(*)	18
El Salvador	-20	6	-1	-2	-9	(*)	7
Nicaragua	-13	-2	7	4	25	47	7
Other Western Hemisphere	-6,959	-2,043	390	4,685	6,141	6,029	4,458
Bahamas	-104	604	253	-54	-819	-120	470
Barbados	4	6	-8	59	74	8	134
Bermuda	945	-62	1,178	325	1,338	2,795	621
Dominican Republic	28	60	10	20	-5	-82	16
Jamaica	-24	-83	-57	-127	-27	-23	14
Netherlands Antilles	-8,620	-3,030	-1,931	3,882	5,191	3,114	3,526
Trinidad and Tobago	97	-73	-202	-121	-88	-28	-18
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	595	648	1,149	697	456	342	-291
Other	119	-113	-2	3	20	23	-13
Antigua and Barbuda	3	-1	-1	(b)	(b)	3	-2
Aruba	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Cuba	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Dominica	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
French Islands, Caribbean	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Grenada	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Haiti	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
St. Kitts and Nevis	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
St. Lucia	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
St. Vincent	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Africa	672	34	432	-72	-167	155	-607
Egypt	139	193	114	372	-94	-151	-102
Nigeria	355	-149	118	-339	563	239	-57
South Africa	85	-18	36	-81	-18	-97	-142
Other	93	8	163	-25	-619	164	-306
Algeria	-14	13	3	64	-51	-4	-18
Angola	87	-274	74	14	138	213	-212
Botswana	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Burkina	(b)	2	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

Table 12.—Capital Outflows: County Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Burundi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cameroon	170	-150	123	66	10	13	66
Central African Republic	36	-26	77	15	39	56	-125
Chad	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Congo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cote D'Ivoire	170	-150	123	66	10	13	66
Djibouti	36	-26	77	15	39	56	-125
Ethiopia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gabon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gambia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ghana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guinea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kenya	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lesotho	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Libya	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malawi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mali	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauritania	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauritius	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Namibia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Niger	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rwanda	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sudan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swaziland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Togo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tunisia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Uganda	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zaire	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zambia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zimbabwe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Middle East	195	1,305	518	-81	66	157	-321
Israel	-102	69	123	121	-108	162	56
Saudi Arabia	-89	1,025	172	43	6	98	-406
United Arab Emirates	104	196	280	-192	89	-74	26
Other	280	15	-56	-53	79	-28	2
Bahrain	240	6	-19	-139	-70	-220	20
Iran	-2	13	-58	63	7	-4	3
Iraq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jordan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kuwait	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lebanon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Qatar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syria	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yemen (Aden)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asia and Pacific	2,362	2,857	2,097	1,181	1,687	3,537	2,703
Australia	166	405	217	374	4	1,000	865
China	23	54	109	179	-108	120	167
Hong Kong	283	421	411	69	786	371	412
India	41	5	-9	38	39	44	-49
Indonesia	1,004	538	970	245	71	-292	-156
Japan	306	1,078	-188	402	464	1,223	1,114
Korea, Republic of	-167	-95	151	66	88	182	152
Malaysia	360	-82	-123	37	-107	-60	159
New Zealand	87	-27	-41	46	37	77	123
Philippines	-9	151	-34	-261	19	-46	1
Singapore	42	139	225	-30	290	290	-191
Taiwan	66	101	126	39	119	370	233
Thailand	99	142	266	-36	2	184	-150
Other	62	26	19	-7	8	75	24
Afghanistan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bangladesh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brunei	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burma	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Federated States of Micronesia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fiji	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Islands, Indian Ocean	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Islands, Pacific	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Macau	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pakistan	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Papua New Guinea	22	36	140	14	1	86	26
Sri Lanka	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tonga	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vanuatu	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vietnam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International	149	151	-669	201	-520	-425	-577

Table 13.—Income: Country Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All countries	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057
Canada	2,908	5,309	6,066	5,197	5,092	5,600	7,363
Europe	9,573	11,869	13,210	14,204	16,832	21,718	26,580
Austria	-119	9	69	47	76	143	223
Belgium	403	515	612	634	1,011	1,187	1,376
Denmark	110	157	156	132	190	135	129
Finland	33	50	54	71	73	109	118
France	252	592	894	881	1,213	1,551	2,087
Germany, Federal Republic of	990	1,467	1,195	1,767	2,421	2,940	3,226
Greece	39	39	-8	-9	-36	29	56
Ireland	421	515	527	708	774	1,046	1,172
Italy	563	801	877	970	1,601	1,370	1,710
Luxembourg	161	170	123	74	114	84	104
Netherlands	1,073	1,431	1,213	1,514	2,332	2,976	2,977
Norway	1,059	811	787	579	401	285	486
Portugal	7	2	4	39	93	148	163
Spain	-90	-42	164	367	501	837	1,258
Sweden	72	71	131	129	186	126	185
Switzerland	1,434	1,402	1,640	1,479	1,666	2,705	2,713
Turkey	20	26	48	50	46	43	36
United Kingdom	3,080	3,807	4,715	4,742	4,150	6,017	8,542
Other	65	48	8	28	19	-13	19
Cyprus	12	12	10	10	6	5	6
Gibraltar	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Greenland	0	0	0	-3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hungary	0	0	0	0	1	8	(D)
Iceland	(D)	2	2	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein	60	36	26	50	51	2	20
Malta	(D)	-1	2	1	(*)	2	2
Romania	(*)	2	3	3	2	-6	2
Yugoslavia	-19	-4	-35	-34	(D)	(D)	-8
Latin America and Other Western Hemisphere	4,553	1,877	2,585	2,704	3,595	4,266	7,480
South America	1,939	701	1,301	1,364	2,024	2,080	3,393
Argentina	232	435	20	105	435	329	370
Brazil	932	31	752	925	986	1,311	2,363
Chile	-66	42	36	57	93	130	237
Colombia	220	169	189	238	183	106	182
Cuba	58	47	88	83	84	37	4
Ecuador	229	115	88	-57	-12	-48	-106
Peru	329	-157	133	61	232	209	283
Venezuela	5	19	-4	-46	24	7	61
Other	30	25	10	-14	9	-7	-9
Bolivia	1	5	2	(D)	3	5	(D)
French Guiana	(*)	1	1	-1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Guyana	-15	-12	-3	-2	-7	-16	-2
Paraguay	3	11	9	(D)	1	18	(D)
Suriname	-15	-10	-22	-11	17	7	22
Uruguay							
Central America	509	649	978	993	973	1,748	2,117
Costa Rica	10	18	14	2	13	30	24
Guatemala	8	22	16	-7	6	4	27
Honduras	-9	7	-7	13	20	48	39
Mexico	-48	-194	287	370	-75	720	1,290
Panama	566	855	664	607	990	898	718
Other	-17	-58	5	7	19	49	18
Belize	5	(D)	-6	-6	-6	-2	(*)
El Salvador	5	16	15	16	11	11	9
Nicaragua	-14	(D)	-4	-4	14	40	9
Other Western Hemisphere	2,105	527	306	347	598	438	1,969
Bahamas	1,162	1,126	1,028	985	867	225	308
Barbados	5	13	16	36	10	42	81
Bermuda	1,395	1,342	1,507	1,311	1,579	1,702	2,214
Dominican Republic	31	5	11	9	12	25	23
Jamaica	31	5	11	9	31	70	129
Netherlands Antilles	-1,800	-3,189	-3,306	-3,134	-2,708	-2,176	-1,908
Trinidad and Tobago	83	72	62	212	78	49	57
United Kingdom Islands, Caribbean	1,214	1,107	949	890	714	479	1,045
Other	(*)	21	9	12	15	22	20
Antigua and Barbuda	1	1	1	1	1	1	(*)
Aruba	1	1	1	1	1	1	(*)
Cuba	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dominica	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
French Islands, Caribbean	-2	8	6	8	7	6	6
Haiti	6	(*)	0	0	0	0	(*)
St. Kitts and Nevis	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Lucia	(D)	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
St. Vincent	0	0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Africa	784	1,033	1,280	962	537	926	783
Egypt	650	605	586	490	97	214	207
Nigeria	123	189	337	334	532	218	145
South Africa	246	286	231	149	284	242	169
Other	-236	-47	127	-11	-377	252	263
Algeria	-2	4	10	(D)	-1	10	1
Angola	-120	26	87	74	38	(D)	(D)

Table 13.—Income: Country Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Botswana	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Burkina	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Cameroon	(9)	48	21	29	12	29	12
Central African Republic	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Chad	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Congo	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Cote D'Ivoire	-106	-138	-41	-42	-42	-42	-42
Djibouti	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Ethiopia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Gabon	23	7	7	5	5	5	5
Ghana	-11	-12	-8	-1	-1	-1	-1
Guinea	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Kenya	14	4	3	12	7	7	7
Lesotho	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Liberia	-55	-3	-14	-18	-18	-18	-18
Libya	155	244	108	95	66	66	66
Madagascar	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Malawi	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mali	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mauritania	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mauritius	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Morocco	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Mozambique	-15	-21	-11	-11	-11	-11	-11
Namibia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Niger	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Rwanda	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Senegal	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sierra Leone	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Somalia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Sudan	-182	-118	27	-29	-29	-29	-29
Swaziland	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Tanzania	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Togo	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Tunisia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Uganda	-43	-89	-57	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Zaire	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Zambia	12	21	19	30	2	7	11
Zimbabwe	10	9	6	9	10	10	10
Zimbabwe	13	16	11	11	10	10	10
Middle East	1,266	1,002	860	406	154	556	825
Israel	105	104	133	71	106	84	97
Saudi Arabia	804	641	523	277	324	378	479
United Arab Emirates	221	192	182	137	74	160	103
Other	135	65	23	-78	-351	-65	146
Bahrain	148	114	88	-54	-148	-102	-14
Iran	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Iraq	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Iraq-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Jordan	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Kuwait	13	10	14	6	1	1	1
Lebanon	-10	-6	2	-1	-1	-1	-1
Oman	-31	-30	-54	-47	-3	-3	-3
Qatar	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
Syria	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Yemen (Aden)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Yemen (Sanaa)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Asia and Pacific	4,672	5,202	6,202	5,016	5,014	7,071	8,930
Australia	635	715	1,167	856	543	1,096	1,945
China	-3	-46	-91	-87	-61	-72	-36
Hong Kong	638	660	637	543	682	1,087	1,058
India	60	62	63	63	80	81	90
Indonesia	1,734	1,658	1,985	1,434	667	944	859
Japan	601	863	870	823	1,786	2,026	2,621
Korea, Republic of	69	59	174	181	109	132	196
Malaysia	270	372	377	324	125	227	380
New Zealand	39	49	44	65	81	105	88
Philippines	27	76	129	103	168	146	206
Singapore	473	524	524	402	519	729	825
Taiwan	126	157	193	107	107	318	344
Thailand	-29	19	95	154	154	179	296
Other	33	34	36	47	51	74	57
Bangladesh	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Brunei	24	18	6	1	(9)	(9)	(9)
Burma	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Federated States of Micronesia	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Fiji	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
French Islands, Indian Ocean	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
French Islands, Pacific	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Macau	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Marshall Islands	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Pakistan	10	7	27	48	36	53	25
Palau	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Papua New Guinea	-12	-4	-7	-16	2	3	7
Sri Lanka	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Tonga	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
United Kingdom Islands, Pacific	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Vanuatu	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
Western Samoa	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
International	1,072	966	542	287	-182	-110	97

Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry Detail

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Industries	207,752	212,150	218,093	238,369	270,472	326,253	347,179
Petroleum	57,817	58,524	59,110	58,724	59,625	60,807	58,444
Oil and gas extraction	26,027	29,255	30,779	32,001	31,464	33,006	30,972
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	20,636	23,163	24,829	26,160	26,413	28,451	27,654
Oil and gas field services	5,392	6,093	5,949	5,841	5,051	4,555	3,318
Petroleum and coal products	19,085	17,235	17,220	16,464	16,401	17,664	17,724
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	12,057	10,140	9,876	8,646	9,647	10,461	9,994
Petroleum refining without extraction	6,917	6,982	7,200	7,620	6,583	6,992	7,522
Petroleum and coal products, nec	111	113	144	198	211	208	208
Petroleum wholesale trade	10,835	10,043	9,294	8,437	9,895	8,621	8,177
Other	1,870	1,991	1,817	1,822	1,865	1,516	1,571
Petroleum tanker operations	1,373	1,468	1,099	1,250	1,095	772	775
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	179	179	197	256	307	311	334
Petroleum storage for hire	97	89	63	81	235	240	243
Gasoline service stations	222	255	458	225	228	192	218
Manufacturing	83,452	83,768	87,331	96,741	108,107	135,271	142,598
Food and kindred products	7,630	7,704	8,236	9,337	11,504	12,806	13,263
Grain mill and bakery products	2,009	2,117	2,086	2,627	3,100	3,611	4,178
Grain mill products	1,657	1,725	1,699	1,976	2,257	2,404	2,850
Bakery products	352	392	387	651	842	1,207	1,328
Beverages	1,727	1,738	1,770	1,871	2,628	2,896	2,551
Other	3,894	3,649	4,380	4,839	5,779	6,299	6,534
Meat products	239	211	194	296	349	269	262
Dairy products	618	735	761	677	723	604	692
Preserved fruits and vegetables	473	426	472	557	780	574	790
Other food and kindred products	2,563	2,477	2,952	3,309	3,927	4,652	4,789
Chemicals and allied products	18,274	18,917	19,403	20,543	23,013	28,232	31,895
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	8,773	8,766	9,327	9,247	10,425	12,924	14,875
Drugs	3,628	4,353	4,424	4,938	6,211	7,411	8,321
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	2,320	2,553	2,350	2,466	2,285	3,547	4,092
Agricultural chemicals	997	781	816	1,082	1,079	690	830
Other	2,557	2,464	2,485	2,809	3,013	3,660	3,778
Paints and allied products	310	452	420	612	633	539	535
Chemical products, nec	2,247	2,012	2,065	2,197	2,379	3,121	3,243
Primary and fabricated metals	5,463	5,002	5,283	5,084	5,620	6,334	7,974
Primary metal industries	1,837	1,313	1,520	1,424	1,753	2,021	2,616
Ferrous	662	597	615	714	744	1,295	1,381
Nonferrous	1,175	716	905	710	1,008	726	1,235
Fabricated metal products	3,627	3,689	3,763	3,659	3,867	4,313	5,558
Metal cans and shipping containers	728	750	748	497	575	644	875
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	494	508	530	703	678	684	768
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	156	153	128	156	185	230	201
Fabricated structural metal products	484	451	422	334	234	225	243
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	176	148	134	153	167	187	207
Metal stampings and forgings	358	334	437	417	523	652	843
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordinance, and services	1,230	1,345	1,362	1,400	1,505	1,692	2,220
Machinery, except electrical	13,840	14,465	15,155	19,432	22,737	28,576	27,572
Farm and garden machinery	398	414	315	418	358	250	216
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	2,494	2,335	2,274	2,301	2,401	3,045	3,074
Office and computing machines	7,520	8,123	9,212	12,944	15,923	20,693	19,267
Other	3,429	3,593	3,355	3,768	4,055	4,589	5,014
Engines and turbines	600	634	435	509	546	791	938
Metalworking machinery	631	587	563	541	510	499	513
Special industry machinery	504	530	519	674	777	819	878
General industry machinery and equipment	1,092	1,117	1,064	1,083	1,218	1,240	1,307
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	327	410	462	545	551	705	697
Machinery, except electrical, nec	275	314	312	417	452	535	482
Electric and electronic equipment	7,292	7,442	8,417	8,796	7,428	10,467	11,125
Household appliances	650	1,136	1,106	1,088	1,401	1,846	1,424
Radio, television, and communication equipment	1,953	1,863	2,109	2,337	148	1,094	1,358
Electronic components and accessories	2,067	2,341	3,014	3,313	4,065	5,029	5,774
Other	2,621	2,102	2,188	2,058	1,815	2,498	2,569
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	580	479	506	407	310	730	743
Electrical machinery, nec	2,042	1,623	1,682	1,650	1,505	1,768	1,825
Transportation equipment	10,968	10,467	10,637	11,719	14,169	18,970	19,353
Motor vehicles and equipment	9,922	9,539	9,709	10,836	13,061	17,787	18,467
Other	1,046	928	928	884	1,108	1,183	886
Other manufacturing	19,985	19,771	20,202	21,831	23,637	29,886	31,417
Tobacco manufactures	1,854	1,740	1,701	1,975	2,699	4,405	3,711
Textile products and apparel	1,395	1,320	1,210	1,297	1,201	1,522	1,522
Textile mill products	783	723	758	819	817	1,056	1,072
Apparel and other textile products	611	597	452	478	384	466	450
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	581	572	598	683	518	561	689
Lumber and wood products	324	339	357	455	313	325	437
Furniture and fixtures	257	233	241	228	205	236	252
Paper and allied products	4,183	3,931	4,414	4,917	4,913	5,717	6,228
Pulp, paper, and board mills	1,640	1,667	1,827	1,668	1,638	1,762	1,972
Miscellaneous converted paper products	2,051	1,710	1,982	2,422	2,758	3,086	3,344
Paperboard containers and boxes	491	555	605	827	517	870	912
Printing and publishing	517	572	617	668	763	956	1,064
Rubber products	2,210	2,119	2,053	2,241	2,302	2,860	3,265
Miscellaneous plastics products	1,116	1,148	1,254	1,432	1,787	2,457	3,062
Glass products	770	743	712	759	954	1,221	1,029
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	1,268	1,098	1,134	1,261	1,430	1,669	1,933
Instruments and related products	5,155	5,544	5,612	5,655	6,146	7,500	7,863
Scientific and measuring instruments	915	998	1,130	1,237	1,257	1,923	2,022

Table 14.—U.S. Direct Investment Position Abroad on a Historical-Cost Basis: Industry
Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods	42	81	114	148	158	8	53
Medical instruments and supplies	696	745	803	879	1,139	1,434	1,807
Photographic equipment and supplies	3,462	3,691	3,541	3,341	3,553	4,130	3,972
Watches, clocks, and watchcases	41	30	24	49	38	5	10
Other	936	986	897	944	923	1,018	1,050
Leather and leather products	70	73	76	81	77	86	94
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	867	913	821	863	846	932	956
Wholesale trade	20,788	21,661	21,849	23,894	27,841	33,836	36,359
Durable trade	14,859	15,132	15,233	17,262	19,901	23,403	25,592
Motor vehicles and equipment	619	624	496	882	1,303	1,305	1,316
Lumber and other construction materials	81	103	82	67	53	49	57
Metals and minerals	635	602	656	519	360	431	518
Electrical goods	1,624	1,672	1,773	1,838	2,360	2,480	3,048
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies	208	203	147	163	338	417	462
Farm and garden machinery and equipment	780	825	749	975	1,474	2,337	2,969
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec	9,515	9,967	9,886	11,084	12,163	14,047	14,593
Durable goods, nec	1,398	1,338	1,445	1,734	1,851	2,337	2,630
Nondurable goods	5,928	6,529	6,617	6,632	7,940	10,433	10,767
Paper and paper products	186	180	247	240	271	426	491
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	1,564	1,648	1,536	1,397	1,538	2,236	2,488
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	228	290	280	309	465	733	662
Groceries and related products	662	805	886	1,002	1,199	1,431	1,689
Farm product raw materials	684	715	803	674	805	951	946
Nondurable goods, nec	2,605	2,891	2,864	3,009	3,661	4,656	4,511
Banking	10,317	12,482	13,673	14,734	14,910	18,400	19,337
Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate	18,018	17,327	18,272	25,301	39,742	56,408	66,071
Finance, except banking	-9,397	-11,954	-12,233	-7,678	-662	7,296	11,965
Franchising, business	-4	-3	-5	13	135	160	56
Other	-9,393	-11,951	-12,227	-7,691	-798	7,136	11,909
Insurance	7,268	8,075	8,233	8,555	9,919	12,031	13,654
Life insurance	1,192	1,245	1,461	1,537	1,501	1,929	2,165
Accident and health insurance	430	572	546	656	800	931	1,054
Other	5,646	6,258	6,226	6,362	7,618	9,170	10,436
Real estate	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec	550	529	412	362	315	1,824	1,806
Holding companies	19,597	20,676	21,860	24,063	30,170	35,257	38,645
Services	4,615	4,903	4,795	5,201	5,770	7,635	8,831
Hotels and other lodging places	493	471	500	593	644	799	913
Business services	2,191	2,154	2,192	2,347	2,800	3,637	4,181
Advertising	322	359	380	382	402	473	521
Management, consulting, and public relations services	593	716	703	788	863	802	952
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers)	499	302	216	231	437	1,001	897
Computer and data processing services	243	254	276	366	493	555	691
Other	533	523	618	581	606	805	1,121
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	69	83	59	62	70	68	60
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services	46	54	61	80	105	131	155
Other	419	386	498	438	431	606	905
Motion pictures, including television tape and film	685	644	615	705	891	847	1,097
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	413	584	675	576	475	531	678
Health services	58	221	149	303	132	676	611
Other services	775	829	664	678	828	1,144	1,351
Automotive rental and leasing	340	295	232	294	271	433	495
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	49	19	27	61	112	129	145
Legal services	(D)	16	18	20	21	21	27
Educational services	(D)	21	30	41	53	68	87
Other services provided on a commercial basis	361	479	357	262	372	493	596
Other Industries	12,745	13,484	13,063	13,775	14,478	13,897	15,538
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	504	527	745	534	438	624	647
Agricultural production—crops	298	322	517	292	252	404	451
Agricultural production—livestock	112	123	143	153	119	128	93
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services	3	8	3	13	3	1	-2
Forestry	69	70	77	71	59	65	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping	21	4	4	5	6	26	(D)
Mining	5,210	5,626	5,136	5,217	5,440	5,173	5,340
Metal mining	3,597	4,136	4,066	3,933	3,587	3,234	3,568
Iron ores	1,185	1,035	927	946	913	785	887
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores	1,883	2,382	2,491	2,484	2,385	2,102	2,286
Bauxite and other aluminum ores	173	418	384	331	241	(D)	(D)
Other metallic ores	332	272	232	134	35	(D)	(D)
Metal mining services	24	29	32	37	13	24	38
Nonmetallic minerals	1,613	1,490	1,070	1,285	1,853	1,940	1,772
Coal	1,034	860	494	748	1,561	1,626	1,358
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	579	630	576	537	292	314	415
Construction	1,061	944	1,060	1,323	1,340	897	922
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	2,273	2,456	2,375	2,687	2,681	2,041	2,198
Transportation	1,681	1,836	1,692	1,665	1,568	1,510	1,431
Railroads	(D)	4	-48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Water transportation	985	1,208	1,142	1,006	984	877	731
Transportation by air	72	66	139	199	66	68	57
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents	0	(*)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec	658	558	458	497	595	637	685
Communication and public utilities	592	619	683	1,022	1,112	531	766
Communication	116	146	172	646	699	60	148
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	477	473	511	376	413	471	618
Retail trade	3,697	3,931	3,747	4,013	4,579	5,162	6,432
Food stores and eating and drinking places	1,344	1,493	1,425	1,453	1,892	2,184	3,116
Retail trade, nec	2,353	2,438	2,321	2,560	2,687	2,978	3,316

Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Industries	1,078	9,525	13,045	13,388	19,641	30,154	18,599
Petroleum	3,835	1,470	911	-1,478	2,123	2,273	-3,659
Oil and gas extraction	4,145	2,727	2,416	1,079	1,291	1,822	-2,515
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	3,495	2,252	2,630	925	1,510	2,236	-1,636
Oil and gas field services	650	475	-214	154	-219	-413	-880
Petroleum and coal products	-518	-677	-5	-2,056	88	174	-621
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	-515	-1,331	-70	-2,380	575	230	-1,291
Petroleum refining without extraction	45	645	55	349	-502	-93	672
Petroleum and coal products, nec	-48	9	10	-26	15	36	-1
Petroleum wholesale trade	173	-657	-1,181	-575	971	258	-604
Other	36	78	-319	74	-227	19	80
Petroleum tanker operations	-7	31	-396	45	-203	-57	28
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	56	-26	20	22	12	27	20
Petroleum storage for hire	22	20	6	5	-2	1	(*)
Gasoline service stations	-35	54	51	1	-34	47	32
Manufacturing	4,151	3,390	7,488	6,283	6,234	13,204	8,928
Food and kindred products	793	527	1,122	861	1,201	742	400
Grain mill and bakery products	411	242	173	371	410	162	440
Grain mill products	245	208	128	271	253	124	397
Bakery products	165	34	45	100	157	38	43
Beverages	41	46	322	-16	400	-91	-215
Other	341	239	628	506	391	671	174
Meat products	59	22	3	34	38	-17	-106
Dairy products	48	120	34	32	60	88	-33
Preserved fruits and vegetables	56	-20	93	113	72	85	177
Other food and kindred products	178	117	498	327	221	515	136
Chemicals and allied products	1,237	937	1,406	721	1,544	3,034	4,198
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	504	-4	717	22	869	1,433	2,303
Drugs	269	751	217	509	833	809	1,042
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	189	141	156	274	-120	460	552
Agricultural chemicals	148	-17	41	-58	7	43	93
Other	128	67	275	-26	-45	289	209
Paints and allied products	-5	53	-8	38	8	-168	22
Chemical products, nec	132	13	283	-64	-53	457	187
Primary and fabricated metals	-109	90	327	35	506	318	1,421
Primary metal industries	-495	-231	171	19	331	200	465
Ferrous	-8	-14	8	98	55	370	40
Nonferrous	-488	-216	163	-79	276	-169	425
Fabricated metal products	386	321	156	16	175	117	957
Metal cans and shipping containers	26	73	32	-29	28	11	223
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	99	70	67	54	30	-128	122
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	10	8	-33	-26	24	17	-5
Fabricated structural metal products	18	29	12	-17	-59	-39	29
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	18	-7	(*)	10	27	12	29
Metal stampings and forgings	48	-31	-22	11	95	80	90
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	167	179	100	12	30	165	469
Machinery, except electrical	785	662	1,306	2,434	1,773	2,450	-72
Farm and garden machinery	-110	-50	-80	-13	35	-122	-56
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	-106	-391	55	41	-64	176	17
Office and computing machines	860	977	1,508	2,181	1,658	1,893	-473
Other	141	125	-177	225	143	503	440
Engines and turbines	15	-110	-300	(*)	64	204	114
Metalworking machinery	-21	3	-10	-21	(*)	1	23
Special industry machinery	60	40	43	45	68	93	22
General industry machinery and equipment	93	77	-17	85	-35	40	97
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	-12	63	83	45	29	86	200
Machinery, except electrical, nec	6	53	25	71	18	80	-15
Electric and electronic equipment	726	359	1,349	308	-1,436	957	672
Household appliances	14	-9	54	-7	174	232	-409
Radio, television, and communication equipment	85	138	500	182	-2,231	-370	215
Electronic components and accessories	361	244	678	157	605	815	673
Other	266	-14	117	-24	17	282	193
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	33	-66	-74	-74	-42	223	74
Electrical machinery, nec	233	51	190	50	59	59	119
Transportation equipment	-717	110	520	305	1,454	2,392	1,133
Motor vehicles and equipment	-648	139	497	328	1,250	2,319	1,234
Other	-70	-29	23	-22	204	72	-101
Other manufacturing	1,436	705	1,457	1,618	1,193	3,311	1,176
Tobacco manufactures	187	-111	131	94	184	407	-594
Textile products and apparel	66	53	-132	55	5	216	-46
Textile mill products	7	21	-8	38	-8	142	-6
Apparel and other textile products	59	32	-123	17	12	74	-40
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	4	-8	17	-25	60	39	22
Lumber and wood products	-16	9	-16	-9	40	9	-13
Furniture and fixtures	20	-17	33	-16	21	30	35
Paper and allied products	251	-155	419	362	118	557	411
Pulp, paper, and board mills	85	-169	210	129	-69	62	140
Miscellaneous converted paper products	126	52	153	135	155	178	231
Paperboard containers and boxes	40	-36	56	97	32	317	40
Printing and publishing	29	67	81	75	-30	183	-153
Rubber products	136	170	248	221	-102	352	618
Miscellaneous plastics products	101	103	190	175	206	365	525
Glass products	28	-19	29	93	154	73	-161
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	66	85	50	168	158	144	212
Instruments and related products	502	435	310	384	398	964	330
Scientific and measuring instruments	36	151	93	74	102	341	-7

Table 15.—Capital Outflows: Industry Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars; inflows (-)]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods	10	39	33	31	14	-68	45
Medical instruments and supplies	87	38	71	93	181	239	353
Photographic equipment and supplies	411	219	117	192	115	460	-67
Watches, clocks, and watchcases	-41	-12	-5	-6	-14	-8	6
Other	64	84	114	16	43	10	12
Leather and leather products	4	3	6	8	-5	5	5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	60	81	108	8	48	5	7
Wholesale trade	-67	1,529	1,366	1,540	2,020	4,174	3,281
Durable trade	29	705	1,282	1,263	1,329	2,511	2,445
Motor vehicles and equipment	-72	-2	3	170	81	19	38
Lumber and other construction materials	6	19	-19	-21	-13	-4	8
Metals and minerals	-298	-64	56	-39	-103	64	54
Electrical goods	182	294	349	104	157	135	642
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies	21	11	5	14	50	31	35
Farm and garden machinery and equipment	-187	-31	90	141	364	586	590
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec	321	498	836	813	609	1,219	811
Durable goods, nec	57	-31	-37	79	184	461	267
Nondurable goods	-96	824	84	278	692	1,662	836
Paper and paper products	9	5	29	13	25	124	69
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	67	131	-6	40	109	212	234
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	63	68	-8	11	24	177	-42
Groceries and related products	-75	187	50	278	194	241	271
Farm product raw materials	10	67	80	-135	4	137	-1
Nondurable goods, nec	-170	365	-61	71	335	772	305
Banking	1,369	2,252	1,544	231	-1,644	-897	-405
Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate	-6,487	-338	1,614	6,467	10,728	12,274	8,880
Finance, except banking	-8,435	-3,028	-203	4,571	7,098	6,235	6,057
Franchising, business	1	1	11	18	50	-24	-74
Other	-8,436	-3,029	-214	4,553	7,048	6,260	6,131
Insurance	814	891	373	189	218	1,186	1,329
Life insurance	-64	117	291	109	-200	45	47
Accident and health insurance	35	87	-19	84	81	103	168
Other	843	688	100	-4	338	1,037	1,113
Real estate	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec	24	4	-42	6	-5	1,491	5
Holding companies	1,110	1,795	1,487	1,701	3,416	3,362	1,490
Services	113	437	269	275	201	1,208	537
Hotels and other lodging places	-21	-13	24	73	-3	87	71
Business services	233	196	246	-24	117	334	342
Advertising	53	60	31	16	-54	41	48
Management, consulting, and public relations services	33	122	65	-89	-93	116	193
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers)	51	-25	-27	-81	211	2	-110
Computer and data processing services	19	40	56	89	100	43	-98
Other	77	(*)	121	41	-46	132	309
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	14	21	6	1	5	-6	-6
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services	4	11	11	12	13	19	31
Other	59	-32	104	28	-64	119	284
Motion pictures, including television tape and film	70	-8	-49	90	81	-84	117
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	5	14	63	-91	38	6	50
Health services	-341	166	-65	132	12	575	-140
Other services	167	81	49	94	-44	290	97
Automotive rental and leasing	96	-21	-38	27	-34	77	29
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	-6	-31	10	40	1	53	1
Legal services	(D)	(D)	3	2	(*)	(*)	6
Educational services	(D)	(D)	10	2	12	15	19
Other services provided on a commercial basis	75	123	65	23	-24	145	41
Other industries	-1,837	785	-147	70	-22	-2,082	1,037
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	52	13	164	-225	-91	74	44
Agricultural production—crops	58	25	138	-230	-69	44	54
Agricultural production—livestock	11	12	24	9	-10	7	-23
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services	2	4	-5	2	(*)	-2	-3
Forestry	-5	5	7	-6	-12	5	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping	-13	-32	(*)	(*)	(*)	19	(D)
Mining	-1,855	185	-595	-90	-526	-880	13
Metal mining	-2,441	310	-59	-215	-467	-920	190
Iron ores	-116	-149	-106	29	-238	-74	118
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores	-1,998	426	53	-12	-97	-604	41
Bauxite and other aluminum ores	14	33	-35	-42	-1	(D)	(D)
Other metallic ores	-345	-5	25	-194	-133	(D)	(D)
Metal mining services	3	5	4	5	3	6	8
Nonmetallic minerals	586	-125	-537	124	-59	41	-177
Coal	366	-155	-485	154	126	28	-279
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	220	30	-52	-30	-185	13	102
Construction	117	27	32	239	-69	-256	22
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	-64	175	31	47	331	-310	5
Transportation	-141	74	-170	133	224	-231	-71
Railroads	(D)	(D)	-37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Water transportation	-218	95	-122	32	43	-81	-145
Transportation by air	(*)	-8	74	59	12	-1	-10
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec	85	-24	-85	48	191	-151	57
Communication and public utilities	77	100	201	-87	107	-79	76
Communication	23	31	23	46	71	-64	43
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	53	69	177	-132	36	-15	34
Retail trade	-86	385	221	100	334	-710	953
Food stores and eating and drinking places	80	180	90	-59	198	-582	864
Retail trade, nec	-167	205	131	159	136	-128	88

Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail

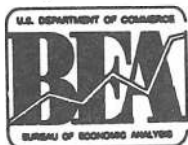
[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Industries	24,828	27,260	30,746	28,778	31,040	40,028	52,057
Petroleum	9,549	10,465	10,477	9,297	7,030	7,238	7,690
Oil and gas extraction	7,006	6,909	7,705	6,650	3,181	4,724	4,613
Crude petroleum extraction (no refining) and natural gas	5,446	5,680	6,970	6,150	3,429	4,810	4,574
Oil and gas field services	1,559	1,230	735	500	-248	-86	39
Petroleum and coal products	1,818	2,667	2,269	1,803	2,384	1,519	1,956
Integrated petroleum refining and extraction	1,433	2,070	1,218	1,322	1,309	1,065	1,049
Petroleum refining without extraction	376	582	1,030	484	1,046	414	868
Petroleum and coal products, nec	9	15	22	-3	29	40	39
Petroleum wholesale trade	673	764	495	744	1,278	864	934
Other	52	124	8	99	187	131	187
Petroleum tanker operations	8	(*)	-90	(*)	67	21	55
Petroleum and natural gas pipelines	9	56	69	60	65	59	43
Petroleum storage for hire	25	22	7	12	10	19	15
Gasoline service stations	9	45	22	28	46	32	74
Manufacturing	6,511	8,166	11,155	11,666	13,950	19,034	26,416
Food and kindred products	1,011	1,156	1,312	1,279	1,775	2,121	2,384
Grain mill and bakery products	292	336	258	284	370	543	615
Grain mill products	262	297	226	208	233	435	413
Bakery products	30	39	32	77	138	107	202
Beverages	201	280	342	270	568	557	702
Other	518	540	712	726	837	1,021	1,066
Meat products	19	23	31	24	48	62	45
Dairy products	109	139	125	139	144	146	161
Preserved fruits and vegetables	52	61	69	66	126	88	90
Other food and kindred products	339	316	486	496	519	724	771
Chemicals and allied products	1,831	1,895	2,358	2,239	3,516	4,304	6,402
Industrial chemicals and synthetics	478	620	1,078	808	1,372	1,876	2,958
Drugs	584	685	592	725	1,185	1,284	1,831
Soap, cleaners, and toilet goods	378	290	325	286	418	491	728
Agricultural chemicals	163	62	84	28	97	90	134
Other	228	239	279	391	444	563	751
Paints and allied products	19	8	24	60	63	84	127
Chemical products, nec	209	230	255	332	382	479	624
Primary and fabricated metals	328	477	589	424	527	963	1,580
Primary metal industries	6	57	133	91	169	319	616
Ferrous	38	46	29	78	131	94	63
Nonferrous	-32	11	104	13	38	225	553
Fabricated metal products	322	420	456	334	358	645	964
Metal cans and shipping containers	14	46	78	37	50	80	84
Cutlery, hand tools, and hardware	105	109	135	141	134	205	282
Plumbing fixtures and heating equipment, ex. electric	3	26	18	11	17	23	18
Fabricated structural metal products	63	86	87	63	17	41	60
Screw machine products, bolts, etc	14	14	17	23	29	25	31
Metal stampings and forgings	41	7	30	35	48	87	100
Fabricated metal products, nec, ordnance, and services	82	132	91	24	63	183	388
Machinery, except electrical	1,696	1,722	2,408	3,138	3,248	3,727	4,628
Farm and garden machinery	-268	-51	-17	35	-139	-149	-21
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery	171	-42	1	-15	5	56	326
Office and computing machines	1,566	1,757	2,326	2,819	3,043	3,408	3,707
Other	227	58	97	299	339	412	616
Engines and turbines	20	-129	-131	33	30	36	75
Metalworking machinery	11	4	24	-5	11	11	33
Special industry machinery	55	53	53	68	82	87	98
General industry machinery and equipment	70	59	57	102	102	137	167
Refrigeration and service industry machinery	25	28	56	47	56	57	146
Machinery, except electrical, nec	46	42	39	55	58	85	98
Electric and electronic equipment	830	869	1,384	1,040	1,189	1,172	1,887
Household appliances	65	27	84	113	90	184	164
Radio, television, and communication equipment	228	334	468	353	307	-96	264
Electronic components and accessories	289	387	665	436	661	842	1,211
Other	249	121	167	139	130	242	248
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	49	22	19	33	40	106	88
Electrical machinery, nec	200	100	148	106	90	136	160
Transportation equipment	-671	503	909	1,173	907	2,510	4,516
Motor vehicles and equipment	-839	336	710	908	737	2,319	4,580
Other	168	167	199	264	170	190	-64
Other manufacturing	1,488	1,543	2,194	2,373	2,788	4,238	5,019
Tobacco manufactures	148	114	151	148	232	385	448
Textile products and apparel	53	74	86	82	136	252	228
Textile mill products	46	68	85	56	65	138	139
Apparel and other textile products	7	6	2	26	71	114	88
Lumber, wood, furniture, and fixtures	-2	34	19	49	47	70	92
Lumber and wood products	-20	18	-10	19	32	47	59
Furniture and fixtures	18	16	29	30	15	23	33
Paper and allied products	302	257	492	549	586	904	1,001
Pulp, paper, and board mills	50	22	227	232	208	373	417
Miscellaneous converted paper products	192	185	196	209	283	441	526
Paperboard containers and boxes	60	49	70	108	95	90	58
Printing and publishing	75	74	86	103	122	145	193
Rubber products	222	242	315	331	276	488	688
Miscellaneous plastics products	87	118	222	205	364	465	468
Glass products	3	46	96	134	172	223	267
Stone, clay, and other nonmetallic mineral products	84	112	140	177	180	218	300
Instruments and related products	410	362	513	523	574	984	1,188
Scientific and measuring instruments	95	127	125	142	183	175	214

Table 16.—Income: Industry Detail—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Optical and ophthalmic goods	(D)	(D)	40	31	20	-3	3
Medical instruments and supplies	99	97	97	119	205	269	346
Photographic equipment and supplies	263	105	253	239	175	544	622
Watches, clocks, and watchcases	(D)	(D)	-2	-8	-10	-2	3
Other	106	110	73	72	100	106	148
Leather and leather products	8	5	8	14	9	10	11
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	98	105	65	58	91	96	137
Wholesale trade	1,891	2,222	2,916	2,914	4,057	5,735	6,538
Durable trade	1,318	1,410	1,969	2,146	2,768	3,562	3,767
Motor vehicles and equipment	-62	12	47	123	250	297	412
Lumber and other construction materials	16	21	20	7	5	4	1
Metals and minerals	37	45	61	57	47	54	78
Electrical goods	147	201	250	220	271	314	471
Hardware, plumbing, and heating equipment and supplies	16	17	8	10	27	33	55
Farm and garden machinery and equipment	-67	-3	11	11	63	272	287
Machinery, equipment and supplies, nec	1,110	1,029	1,498	1,565	1,829	2,211	2,050
Durable goods, nec	120	86	75	154	277	379	412
Nondurable goods	574	812	947	768	1,289	2,172	2,771
Paper and paper products	18	21	23	28	44	67	93
Drugs, proprietaries, and sundries	186	121	122	140	206	452	590
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	19	56	39	72	118	207	232
Groceries and related products	31	190	219	210	292	322	385
Farm product raw materials	55	142	54	1	150	59	113
Nondurable goods, nec	265	281	490	317	479	1,066	1,357
Banking	3,385	3,063	2,889	1,983	1,385	354	1,755
Finance (except banking), insurance, and real estate	1,886	1,310	1,558	1,271	2,928	5,559	6,847
Finance, except banking	-877	-2,101	-2,125	-1,811	-1,098	-864	197
Franchising, business	(*)	(*)	4	3	3	-29	-25
Other	-876	-2,101	-2,129	-1,814	-1,101	-835	221
Insurance	896	1,151	1,105	835	941	1,326	1,301
Life insurance	14	128	271	259	186	125	264
Accident and health insurance	84	87	13	65	79	161	84
Other	799	935	821	511	675	1,040	954
Real estate	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Lessors of agricultural and forestry real estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate, nec	13	9	25	17	22	96	15
Holding companies	1,853	2,252	2,553	2,230	3,063	5,001	5,334
Services	853	894	863	696	727	989	1,251
Hotels and other lodging places	46	46	79	82	81	105	159
Business services	336	377	342	291	373	472	416
Advertising	76	83	72	71	61	64	64
Management, consulting, and public relations services	113	110	95	58	87	144	162
Equipment rental (ex. automotive and computers)	44	39	25	50	53	-7	-115
Computer and data processing services	22	40	32	47	39	73	97
Other	82	104	118	65	132	197	208
Research and development and testing laboratories ..	9	11	5	5	9	9	12
Employment agencies and temporary help supply services	10	9	9	12	17	22	31
Other	63	84	104	48	107	166	164
Motion pictures, including television tape and film	121	78	83	72	86	120	193
Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	85	79	114	35	24	62	76
Health services	154	169	99	83	45	36	76
Other services	111	145	146	132	118	194	331
Automotive rental and leasing	21	25	14	45	41	52	59
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	9	11	13	11	1	7	-4
Legal services	(D)	12	12	11	10	11	13
Educational services	(D)	8	8	7	7	7	7
Other services provided on a commercial basis	69	89	99	58	60	118	255
Other Industries	753	1,139	889	950	963	1,118	1,560
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	-71	31	-8	6	49	87	111
Agricultural production—crops	-42	31	-22	3	29	52	75
Agricultural production—livestock	8	10	9	8	8	8	2
Agricultural production—beef cattle feedlots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural services	-2	-2	-2	1	(*)	(*)	-1
Forestry	(D)	(D)	6	-6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fishing, hunting, and trapping	(D)	(D)	(*)	(*)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	75	131	128	36	95	220	354
Metal mining	-113	-20	27	41	88	273	409
Iron ores	5	-26	29	94	43	49	(D)
Copper, lead, zinc, gold, and silver ores	-66	2	-59	-40	18	142	168
Bauxite and other aluminum ores	46	54	65	31	83	74	118
Other metallic ores	-102	-49	-8	-43	-51	10	29
Metal mining services	3	(*)	(*)	-1	-4	-2	-1
Nonmetallic minerals	188	151	100	-5	6	-54	-55
Coal	154	114	68	-8	10	-90	-105
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	34	37	33	3	-4	36	50
Construction	159	201	78	255	95	71	49
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	362	405	372	311	312	191	353
Transportation	247	257	213	122	114	72	163
Railroads	(D)	-1	-1	(*)	-2	-2	(D)
Water transportation	91	91	76	-11	6	18	60
Transportation by air	(D)	84	57	75	46	26	19
Pipelines, except petroleum and natural gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel agents	(*)	(*)	2	1	(*)	-1	(D)
Transportation and related services, nec	81	82	80	58	64	32	56
Communication and public utilities	115	148	159	189	198	119	190
Communication	29	30	28	70	72	13	12
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	86	118	131	120	127	106	178
Retail trade	228	371	320	342	412	549	693
Food stores and eating and drinking places	141	206	172	176	220	295	359
Retail trade, nec	87	165	148	165	192	254	334



ORDER FORM for BEA Information Products

1. Mail order form and payment to:

Public Information Office
Order Desk, BE-53
Bureau of Economic Analysis
U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, DC 20230

2. Name and mailing address (Please type or print)

Name _____
Organization _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Country _____ Phone () _____

3. Special Instructions:

To charge orders by phone. Call the BEA division mentioned in the relevant program description.
Express delivery. For foreign and domestic express prices, call the BEA division mentioned in the relevant program description.
Foreign airmail. For airmail shipment to a foreign address, add 25 percent to the subtotal.

Accession number	Title	Qty.	Price each	Total price	BEA use only
				\$	

Subtotal	\$
Foreign airmail (add 25%)	
Express delivery	
Other charges	
Total enclosed	\$

4. Method of payment:



☐ Check/money order (Made payable to Bureau of Economic Analysis)

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

Card number _____

Exp. date _____

Signature _____

(required on credit card orders)

Name on credit card
or check: _____

Additional Information

For BEA Use Only

Received by: _____

Date received: _____

Filled by: _____

Date filled: _____

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

SHIP TO ADDRESS

CUSTOMER MASTER NUMBER (IF KNOWN)		DATE	
ATTENTION/NAME			
ORGANIZATION		DIVISION / ROOM NUMBER	
STREET ADDRESS			
CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
PROVINCE / TERRITORY		FOREIGN POSTAL CODE	
COUNTRY			
PHONE NUMBER ()		FAX NUMBER ()	
CONTACT NAME			

METHOD OF PAYMENT

☐ Check / Money Order enclosed for \$ (PAYABLE IN U.S. DOLLARS)

☐ NTIS Deposit Account Number:

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

CREDIT CARD NUMBER	EXPIRATION DATE
CARDHOLDER'S NAME	
SIGNATURE (REQUIRED TO VALIDATE ALL ORDERS)	

PRODUCT SELECTION

NTIS PRODUCT NUMBER (ORDERING BY TITLE ALONE WILL DELAY YOUR ORDER)	INTERNAL CUSTOMER ROUTING (OPTIONAL) UP TO 8 CHARACTERS	UNIT PRICE	QUANTITY						INTERNATIONAL AIRMAIL FEE (SEE BELOW)	TOTAL PRICE
			PAPER COPY	MICRO- FICHE	MAGNETIC TAPE *	DISKETTE	CD-ROM	OTHER		
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$
LMD		\$							\$	\$

* CIRCLE REQUIREMENTS	3480 CARTRIDGE	1600 BPI	6250 BPI	LABELING		FORMAT	
				STANDARD	NONLABELED	EBCDIC	ASCII

TOTAL	\$
HANDLING FEE PER ORDER (SEE CHART ABOVE)	\$
GRAND TOTAL	\$

PLEASE NOTE

Unless microfiche or other is specified, paper copy will be sent.

Please call the Sales Desk at (703) 487-4650 for information on multiple copy discounts available for certain documents, return policy, and price verification.

Out-Of-Print Surcharge

Effective 4/17/95, an out-of-print surcharge may apply to certain titles acquired by NTIS more than three years prior to the current calendar year; please call to verify price.

International Airmail Fees

Canada and Mexico add \$4 per paper copy report; \$1 per microfiche copy. Other countries add \$8 per paper copy report; \$1.25 per microfiche copy. (Paper copy reports and microfiche copies are shipped surface mail unless airmail is specified.)

DTIC USERS ONLY

CODE
CONTRACT NUMBER (LAST SIX DIGITS)

ORDER BY PHONE (ELIMINATE MAIL TIME)

8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Eastern Time, M - F.
Sales Desk: (703) 487-4650
Subscriptions: (703) 487-4630
TDD (hearing impaired only): (703) 487-4639

ORDER BY FAX

24 hours/7 days a week: (703) 321-8547
To verify receipt of fax: call (703) 487-4679
7:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Eastern Time, M - F.

ORDER BY MAIL

National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

RUSH SERVICE (DO NOT MAIL RUSH ORDERS)

1-800-553-NTIS
RUSH service available for additional fee.

FEDWORLD®

Please call for connect information: (703) 487-4608.

BILL ME

(U.S., Canada, and Mexico only.)

DO NOT USE THIS FORM.

NTIS will gladly bill your order, for an additional fee of \$7.50. A request to be billed must be on a purchase order or company letterhead. An authorizing signature, contact name, and telephone number should be included with this request. Requests may be mailed or faxed.

NTIS HANDLING FEE

Value of Order	Handling Fee
\$10.00 or less	\$2.00
\$10.01 - \$50.00	\$4.00
\$50.01 - \$100.00	\$6.00
Over \$100.00	\$8.00

Add \$2.00 to handling fee for orders sent outside the United States, Canada, and Mexico.

Thank you for your order!
Prices are subject to change.

All previous versions of this form are obsolete.
4/95

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

The image displays a collage of five overlapping documents, likely from a mid-20th-century economic report. The documents are as follows:

- Document 1 (Leftmost):** Titled "THE BUSINESS SITUATION". It features a bar chart showing data over time, with the caption "The Business Situation, 1947-1954". The text discusses the economic conditions of the period.
- Document 2:** Titled "Reliability and Accuracy of the Quarterly Estimates of GNP" by John H. Lang. It contains a detailed analysis of the reliability of quarterly GNP estimates.
- Document 3 (Center):** Titled "SURVEY of CURRENT BUSINESS" with a large "2" in the top right corner. It features a line graph showing a fluctuating upward trend. The text is a survey of current business conditions.
- Document 4:** Titled "BUSINESS CYCLE INDICATORS". It contains a complex grid of data, likely representing various economic indicators over time.
- Document 5 (Rightmost):** Also titled "BUSINESS CYCLE INDICATORS", it shows another grid of data, possibly a continuation or a different set of indicators.

Gross domestic product (GDP),
Personal income (both national and regional),
Leading economic indicators, and
U.S. balance of payments.

The SURVEY also contains the "Business Cycle Indicators" section, which consists of tables for about 270 series and charts for about 130 series that are widely used in analyzing current cyclical developments.

Superintendent of Documents **Subscriptions** Order Form

*6121

☐ **YES**, enter my subscription(s) as follows:

To fax your orders (202) 512-2233

_____ subscription(s) of SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, SCUB: *second-class mail* — \$41.00 domestic, \$51.25 foreign; *first-class mail* — \$89.00 domestic. For foreign air mail prices or to place an order by telephone, call (202) 512-1800.

The total cost of my order is \$_____.

(Purchase Order No.)

**Thank you for
your order!**

9/95

Mail to: Superintendent of Documents
P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954